



PROPERTY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES - ASSOCIATION EDITION

ANNUAL STATEMENT

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021
OF THE CONDITION AND AFFAIRS OF THE

AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

NAIC Group Code 0028 0028 NAIC Company Code 19976 Employer's ID Number 05-0348344
(Current) (Prior)

Organized under the Laws of Rhode Island, State of Domicile or Port of Entry RI
Country of Domicile United States of America

Incorporated/Organized 03/01/1907 Commenced Business 04/01/1907

Statutory Home Office 100 Amica Way, Lincoln, RI, US 02865-1156
(Street and Number) (City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)

Main Administrative Office 100 Amica Way, Lincoln, RI, US 02865-1156, 800-652-6422
(Street and Number) (City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code) (Area Code) (Telephone Number)

Mail Address P.O. Box 6008, Providence, RI, US 02940-6008
(Street and Number or P.O. Box) (City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)

Primary Location of Books and Records 100 Amica Way, Lincoln, RI, US 02865-1156, 800-652-6422
(Street and Number) (City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code) (Area Code) (Telephone Number)

Internet Website Address www.amica.com

Statutory Statement Contact Michael Lee Baker, Jr., 800-652-6422-22365
(Name) (Area Code) (Telephone Number)
mbakerjr@amica.com, 401-334-3657
(E-mail Address) (FAX Number)

OFFICERS

Chairman, President and Chief Executive Officer Robert Anthony DiMuccio
Senior Vice President, Chief Financial Officer and Treasurer James Parker Loring
Senior Assistant Vice President and Secretary Suzanne Ellen Casey

OTHER

Jill Holton Andy, Senior Vice President; Susan Fie Chung, Senior Vice President & Chief Investment Officer; Lisa Maria DeCubellis, Senior Vice President; Peter Francis Drogan, Senior Vice President & Chief Actuary; William Henry Fitzgerald, Vice President; Michael George Gillerlano, Vice President; Roberta Eldeen Gosselin, Vice President; Peter Ernest Moreau, Senior Vice President & Chief Information Officer; Jennifer Ann Morrison, Senior Vice President & General Counsel; Andrew Thomas Mudra, #, Vice President; Theodore Charles Murphy, Chief Operations Officer; Anthony Noviello III, Senior Vice President; Shannon Skenyon O'Brien, Vice President; Sotirios Dimitrios Pachis, #, Vice President of Marketing; John Steven Reichley, Vice President; Sean Francis Welch, Senior Vice President

DIRECTORS OR TRUSTEES

Jeffrey Paul Aiken; Jill Janice Avery; Debra Ann Canales; Patricia Walsh Chadwick; Robert Anthony DiMuccio; Barry George Hittner; Michael David Jeans; Ronald Keith Machtley; Peter Michael Marino; Deborah Marie Paul; Donald Julian Reaves; Diane Desmarais Souza

State of Rhode Island SS
County of Providence

The officers of this reporting entity being duly sworn, each depose and say that they are the described officers of said reporting entity, and that on the reporting period stated above, all of the herein described assets were the absolute property of the said reporting entity, free and clear from any liens or claims thereon, except as herein stated, and that this statement, together with related exhibits, schedules and explanations therein contained, annexed or referred to, is a full and true statement of all the assets and liabilities and of the condition and affairs of the said reporting entity as of the reporting period stated above, and of its income and deductions therefrom for the period ended, and have been completed in accordance with the NAIC Annual Statement Instructions and Accounting Practices and Procedures manual except to the extent that: (1) state law may differ; or, (2) that state rules or regulations require differences in reporting not related to accounting practices and procedures, according to the best of their information, knowledge and belief, respectively. Furthermore, the scope of this attestation by the described officers also includes the related corresponding electronic filing with the NAIC, when required, that is an exact copy (except for formatting differences due to electronic filing) of the enclosed statement. The electronic filing may be requested by various regulators in lieu of or in addition to the enclosed statement.

Robert Anthony DiMuccio, Suzanne Ellen Casey, James Parker Loring
Chairman, President and Chief Executive Officer, Senior Assistant Vice President and Secretary, Senior Vice President, Chief Financial Officer and Treasurer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of February, 2022
a. Is this an original filing? Yes [ X ] No [ ]
b. If no,
1. State the amendment number.....
2. Date filed .....
3. Number of pages attached.....

Ann Marie Oceau
Notary Public
June 8, 2022



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Alabama

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include Fire, Allied lines, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, Private crop, Private flood, Farmowners multiple peril, Homeowners multiple peril, Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion), Commercial multiple peril (liability portion), Mortgage guaranty, Ocean marine, Inland marine, Financial guaranty, Medical professional liability, Earthquake, Group accident and health (b), Credit accident and health (group and individual), Collectively renewable accident and health (b), Non-cancelable accident and health(b), Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b), Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b), Other accident only, Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees, All other accident and health (b), Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b), Workers' compensation, Other Liability - occurrence, Other Liability - claims made, Excess workers' compensation, Products liability, Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection), Other private passenger auto liability, Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection), Other commercial auto liability, Private passenger auto physical damage, Commercial auto physical damage, Aircraft (all perils), Fidelity, Surety, Burglary and theft, Boiler and machinery, Credit, International, Warranty, Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business, TOTALS (a), DETAILS OF WRITE-INS, 3401, 3402, 3403, 3498, 3499.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 4,172

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19AL



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Alaska

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....												
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....												
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....												
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....												
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....	6,583	6,924	676	2,626								1,533
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....	165,278	200,853	10,939	65,427	209,144	21,035	93,282	4,264	(4,628)	12,820		16,122
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....	133,232	164,083	8,403	50,925	49,260	67,013	19,265	1,385	1,613	339		12,996
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
29. International .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	305,093	371,860	20,018	118,978	258,404	88,048	112,547	5,649	(3,015)	13,159		30,651
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....429

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19AK



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Arizona

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include Fire, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, Private crop, Private flood, Farmowners multiple peril, Homeowners multiple peril, Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion), Commercial multiple peril (liability portion), Mortgage guaranty, Ocean marine, Inland marine, Financial guaranty, Medical professional liability, Earthquake, Group accident and health (b), Credit accident and health (group and individual), Collectively renewable accident and health (b), Non-cancelable accident and health(b), Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b), Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b), Other accident only, Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees, All other accident and health (b), Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b), Workers' compensation, Other Liability - occurrence, Other Liability - claims made, Excess workers' compensation, Products liability, Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection), Other private passenger auto liability, Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection), Other commercial auto liability, Private passenger auto physical damage, Commercial auto physical damage, Aircraft (all perils), Fidelity, Surety, Burglary and theft, Boiler and machinery, Credit, International, Warranty, Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business, TOTALS (a), and DETAILS OF WRITE-INS (3401-3403, 3498, 3499).

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 36,044

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19AZ





ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Arkansas

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include Fire, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, Private crop, Private flood, Farmowners multiple peril, Homeowners multiple peril, Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion), Commercial multiple peril (liability portion), Mortgage guaranty, Ocean marine, Inland marine, Financial guaranty, Medical professional liability, Earthquake, Group accident and health (b), Credit accident and health (group and individual), Collectively renewable accident and health (b), Non-cancelable accident and health(b), Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b), Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b), Other accident only, Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees, All other accident and health (b), Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b), Workers' compensation, Other Liability - occurrence, Other Liability - claims made, Excess workers' compensation, Products liability, Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection), Other private passenger auto liability, Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection), Other commercial auto liability, Private passenger auto physical damage, Commercial auto physical damage, Aircraft (all perils), Fidelity, Surety, Burglary and theft, Boiler and machinery, Credit, International, Warranty, Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business, TOTALS (a), DETAILS OF WRITE-INS (3401-3403, 3498, 3499).

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 2,301

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 AR



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF California

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	1,644,394	1,410,128		1,098,585	1,175,559	1,704,772	1,081,198	67,321	141,433	101,404	209,896	19,289
2.1 Allied lines	1,597,204	1,638,789		858,744	969,311	1,013,235	206,386	17,844	19,701	11,464	3,376	43,639
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	49,167,898	48,003,183		25,623,393	28,930,526	24,916,796	23,501,302	1,645,213	606,039	2,316,654	(1,152,949)	1,478,945
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	101,284	95,765		52,421	19,812	27,780	7,968	3,421	4,397	976		2,763
9. Inland marine	711,717	717,669		366,634	167,442	402,182	277,404	2,381	13,971	13,254		19,415
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake						27,000	27,000		8,000	8,000		
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	3,501,528	3,485,188		1,772,362	589,999	1,462,611	4,700,433	120,630	122,235	120,127		95,520
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	43,190,880	61,098,036	(27,866)	14,300,165	27,808,513	26,218,609	44,019,598	3,625,844	4,065,263	5,881,306		1,189,567
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	30,563,212	41,830,515	(18,390)	10,140,608	22,977,818	26,622,697	7,181,133	650,951	629,618	150,437	1,689	841,775
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	130,478,117	158,279,273	(46,256)	54,212,912	82,638,980	82,395,682	81,002,422	6,133,605	5,610,657	8,603,622	(937,988)	3,690,913
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 212,980

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 CA



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Colorado

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include Fire, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, Private crop, Private flood, Farmowners multiple peril, Homeowners multiple peril, Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion), Commercial multiple peril (liability portion), Mortgage guaranty, Ocean marine, Inland marine, Financial guaranty, Medical professional liability, Earthquake, Group accident and health (b), Credit accident and health (group and individual), Collectively renewable accident and health (b), Non-cancelable accident and health(b), Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b), Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b), Other accident only, Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees, All other accident and health (b), Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b), Workers' compensation, Other Liability - occurrence, Other Liability - claims made, Excess workers' compensation, Products liability, Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection), Other private passenger auto liability, Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection), Other commercial auto liability, Private passenger auto physical damage, Commercial auto physical damage, Aircraft (all perils), Fidelity, Surety, Burglary and theft, Boiler and machinery, Credit, International, Warranty, Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business, TOTALS (a), and DETAILS OF WRITE-INS (3401-3403, 3498, 3499).

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 40,229

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 CO



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Connecticut

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Gross Premiums (Written/Earned), Dividends Paid, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid, Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid/Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 328,447

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 CT



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Delaware

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	24,870	26,606	2,221	12,763								841
2.1 Allied lines	60,390	61,754	4,715	31,598	39,375	26,766	8,832	724	350	241		2,043
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	3,227,823	3,101,584	269,338	1,717,721	1,829,221	1,400,580	253,164	53,364	(4,828)	24,956		130,573
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	13,306	12,780	798	6,392	5,227	5,227		2,046	2,046			450
9. Inland marine	43,956	42,843	4,970	22,817	2,669	2,669		50	50			1,487
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	12,546	12,107	1,685	6,341								424
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	319,796	308,523	26,425	161,791								10,821
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	686,158	686,320	42,126	166,487	941,029	942,744	202,478	10,342	9,836	29,394		22,163
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	2,709,260	2,700,620	176,782	661,535	935,282	1,695,004	2,205,985	56,242	184,887	308,479		87,509
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	2,158,349	2,125,690	129,586	533,395	1,325,786	1,558,739	390,581	38,567	39,584	8,450		69,714
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	9,256,454	9,078,827	658,646	3,320,840	5,078,589	5,631,729	3,061,040	161,335	231,925	371,520		326,025
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 9,198

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 DE



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF District of Columbia

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include Fire, Multiple peril crop, Commercial multiple peril, etc., ending with a TOTALS row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 2,745

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19DC



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Florida

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	80,166	83,285		39,908	16,956	27,629	10,673	2,483	3,393	910		1,521
2.1 Allied lines	119,252	125,478		59,707	474,432	317,300	268,149	50,591	45,694	7,320		2,263
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	47,329,548	47,615,375		23,992,538	27,617,889	29,691,486	11,081,871	1,691,737	1,685,524	1,092,401		1,136,046
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	639,143	607,556		330,511	95,227	85,418		12,931	11,084			12,128
9. Inland marine	626,211	636,644		318,594	232,714	215,979	55,577	4,582	4,418	2,656		11,883
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	27,719	28,565		13,117								526
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	3,912,283	3,921,009		1,985,065	4,095,030	8,962,461	12,229,621	14,987	99,575	312,547		74,240
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	12,134,826	12,374,187	(5,779)	2,860,271	5,820,843	5,615,944	2,416,655	1,113,653	1,074,156	350,904	(49)	286,319
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	59,611,065	60,474,113	(28,007)	14,144,435	50,492,353	53,536,162	58,317,565	3,621,548	5,236,996	8,375,264	(12)	1,406,490
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	53	58		36	49	1	102	6	4			10
19.4 Other commercial auto liability	40	39		30	260	146	259	45	40	18		2
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	25,909,907	25,985,634	(11,634)	6,216,249	17,321,559	18,447,121	3,487,107	536,566	499,130	74,608	163	611,323
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage	(2)	(2)									(2)	
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	150,390,211	151,851,941	(45,420)	49,960,461	106,167,312	116,899,647	87,867,579	7,049,129	8,660,014	10,216,628	112	3,542,739
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 135,440

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Georgia

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	374,783	406,608	22,600	198,157	48,760	46,855	2,459	2,734	2,591	481	72	15,881
2.1 Allied lines	1,055,412	1,127,496	63,821	556,668	1,015,114	1,001,066	286,408	18,830	17,990	8,288	(52)	47,432
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	36,978,480	36,567,199	1,993,595	19,211,380	25,048,468	22,283,839	6,185,879	385,237	(96,563)	610,227	621	1,887,184
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	112,644	110,076	20,109	53,661	8,941	(595)		5,652	3,857			5,302
9. Inland marine	423,317	439,732	56,450	215,708	134,405	(136,762)		970	(9,611)			19,923
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	80,088	80,379	8,357	42,600				1,436	1,436			3,769
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	1,889,666	1,891,656	368,263	929,912	2,700,000	3,788,226	4,338,449	10,723	20,960	110,876		88,938
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	34,108,090	33,851,538	(13,788)	8,308,422	21,715,152	20,433,577	25,452,621	1,027,452	1,347,242	3,696,162		1,713,529
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	16,257,383	16,362,414	1,604,865	3,917,407	8,813,589	9,588,994	2,096,585	180,331	161,197	44,423		816,742
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	91,279,863	90,837,098	4,124,272	33,433,915	59,484,429	57,005,200	38,362,401	1,633,365	1,449,099	4,470,457	641	4,598,700
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 103,680

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 GA





ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Idaho

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	31,073	30,790	2,843	17,557								701
2.1 Allied lines	68,533	65,421	4,787	38,102	110,106	129,654	19,548	752	1,286	534		1,547
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	1,838,852	1,769,974	110,129	956,275	2,112,871	3,432,483	1,619,603	23,497	146,567	159,654		42,485
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	35,049	34,635	1,430	18,321		4,699	4,699		576	576		791
9. Inland marine	16,253	15,662	897	8,725	36,418	18,340		100	(605)			367
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	26,737	25,545	1,942	13,433								603
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	162,274	159,970	12,560	83,705		832,046	832,046		21,264	21,264		3,664
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	917,642	1,233,078	74,505	302,873	624,995	1,260,814	1,220,105	38,206	139,336	168,016		28,106
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	1,088,904	1,409,662	87,764	357,713	757,405	927,828	267,433	16,599	17,268	5,790		33,354
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	4,185,317	4,744,737	296,857	1,796,704	3,641,795	6,605,864	3,963,434	79,154	325,692	355,834		111,618
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 4,745

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19.1D



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Illinois

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Commercial multiple peril, etc., ending with a TOTALS row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 23,838

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19.1L



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Indiana

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	43,537	47,820	1,921	21,757	9,573	(462)		6,852	6,554			554
2.1 Allied lines	163,343	174,670	5,734	80,484	203,223	264,878	99,159	1,334	2,963	2,706		2,077
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	6,528,592	6,455,986	336,708	3,564,415	5,285,670	5,812,966	2,213,947	55,420	67,950	218,244		119,648
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	20,134	19,685	906	9,734	2,847	(7,779)		2,247	247			256
9. Inland marine	78,452	83,416	8,445	43,799	21,596	3,518		175	(530)			997
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	97,600	100,094	7,315	51,426								1,241
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	229,298	232,327	16,830	121,687		80,484	2,218,788		(9,506)	56,704		2,915
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	2,616,573	2,644,839	151,256	631,915	1,210,679	1,403,991	3,478,566	121,130	188,422	471,981		79,809
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	2,518,749	2,545,806	145,655	607,299	1,096,116	1,340,090	421,899	30,522	30,622	8,239		76,825
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	12,296,278	12,304,643	674,770	5,132,516	7,829,704	8,897,686	8,432,359	217,680	286,722	757,874		284,322
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 14,095

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

191N



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Iowa

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	17,108	16,144	1,138	9,633	8,990	(611)	12,214		395	1,042		281
2.1 Allied lines	54,843	52,000	3,045	31,300	46,016	(17,288)		594	(1,225)			900
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	2,009,156	1,932,703	96,807	1,066,851	2,154,858	1,111,568	1,026,429	33,112	(118,127)	101,178		37,240
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	5,736	5,687	194	2,394	45,507	45,507		3,142	3,142			94
9. Inland marine	13,512	13,757	893	7,644								222
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	4,139	3,997	404	2,256								68
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	116,369	117,695	8,924	60,821								1,911
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	702,927	701,180	42,298	171,675	1,006,982	287,519	130,675	29,060	(62,436)	13,113		18,898
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	1,154,205	1,148,024	73,414	277,755	450,861	491,884	109,746	10,074	9,238	2,535		31,031
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	4,077,995	3,991,187	227,117	1,630,329	3,713,214	1,918,579	1,279,064	75,982	(169,013)	117,868		90,645
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 3,339

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

191A



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Kansas

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Commercial multiple peril, etc., ending with a TOTALS row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 5,301

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 KS



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Kentucky

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	26,293	28,925	897	11,836								510
2.1 Allied lines	72,358	80,112	2,539	34,506	77,161	87,566	10,405	570	854	284		1,405
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	3,884,398	3,906,623	192,205	2,047,013	1,535,720	1,751,921	785,223	24,000	32,005	77,404		92,265
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	10,374	10,503	215	4,274								201
9. Inland marine	37,510	37,957	4,039	21,228	35,362	35,362		250	250			729
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	147,292	149,746	12,879	74,747								2,861
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	153,851	152,926	11,690	74,626								2,988
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	370,400	377,999	18,858	86,590	58,799	29,436	174,673	7,084	2,052	25,357		10,976
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	2,363,675	2,379,725	124,584	554,642	1,123,219	563,308	1,228,809	97,438	44,391	168,518		70,047
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	1,439,840	1,470,627	84,614	337,901	671,104	617,195	92,045	28,824	24,422	1,949		42,669
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	8,505,991	8,595,143	452,520	3,247,363	3,501,365	3,084,788	2,291,155	158,166	103,974	273,512		224,651
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 9,971

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 KY



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Louisiana

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Commercial multiple peril, etc., ending with a TOTALS row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 4,980

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

191A



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Maine

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	193,061	197,454	27,503	112,333	3,527	3,527						3,491
2.1 Allied lines	435,117	444,797	63,888	256,440	16,564	16,564		85	85			7,870
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	7,425,271	7,237,050	961,091	4,084,566	1,265,175	1,373,949	909,151	36,376	28,383	89,619		158,500
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	240,452	236,578	25,298	120,461	52,443	59,185	6,742	5,164	5,990	826		4,349
9. Inland marine	86,366	85,744	13,052	48,397	17,312	17,312		275	275			1,562
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	40,748	39,994	6,130	22,653								737
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	586,100	577,302	72,437	299,716		186,530	721,106		1,877	18,430		10,601
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	4,286,507	4,366,564	452,766	961,497	3,415,190	1,957,918	1,818,758	78,647	(111,750)	240,093		117,087
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	4,107,749	4,106,493	417,921	941,908	1,672,211	2,032,790	611,173	44,028	44,084	12,908		112,205
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	17,401,371	17,291,976	2,040,086	6,847,971	6,442,422	5,647,775	4,066,930	164,575	(31,056)	361,876		416,402
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 27,392

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 ME





ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Maryland

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Commercial multiple peril, etc., ending with a TOTALS row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 49,095

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 MD



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Massachusetts

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	1,272,355	1,274,588	47,417	800,545	397,604	268,023	165,605	38,368	36,764	10,216	133,327	18,105
2.1 Allied lines	1,922,807	1,884,521	117,232	1,055,809	673,741	723,114	179,587	46,476	49,086	11,950	62,656	42,501
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	109,933,741	108,919,968	10,040,676	59,591,523	40,352,225	45,893,547	25,703,699	1,484,825	1,602,090	2,629,833	870,635	2,839,726
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	619,487	602,472	38,785	310,483	353,186	340,954	13,653	33,006	29,805	1,673		15,994
9. Inland marine	2,065,830	2,077,890	216,722	1,102,188	357,814	387,208	104,779	5,254	7,320	5,006		53,335
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	893,577	885,260	131,011	472,276								23,070
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	7,495,407	7,425,279	643,636	3,644,286	406,353	2,647,477	7,744,576	835	28,351	197,923		193,513
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	4,308,336	4,758,357	(2,299)	2,136,920	1,885,404	2,050,939	2,980,771	(88,934)	(75,535)	432,733	43,302	131,204
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	62,985,391	68,245,127	(32,281)	31,050,497	33,886,767	30,650,050	41,590,112	1,847,356	2,228,008	5,890,401	342,369	1,918,109
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	3,131	3,275		1,597	(1,122)	(5,146)		(112)	(711)			95
19.4 Other commercial auto liability	127,988	133,951		64,794	7,137	193,707	197,747	100	31,702	33,174		3,897
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	60,594,294	63,598,141	(29,143)	29,745,079	36,558,563	37,573,269	5,294,484	748,332	658,347	109,436	155,587	1,845,293
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage	90,534	95,593		46,586	64,762	63,972	6,992	1,642	1,481	140		2,757
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	252,312,878	259,904,422	11,171,756	130,022,583	114,942,434	120,787,114	83,982,005	4,117,148	4,596,708	9,322,485	1,607,876	7,087,599
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 565,705

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 MA



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Michigan

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include Fire, Allied lines, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, Private crop, Private flood, Farmowners multiple peril, Homeowners multiple peril, Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion), Commercial multiple peril (liability portion), Mortgage guaranty, Ocean marine, Inland marine, Financial guaranty, Medical professional liability, Earthquake, Group accident and health (b), Credit accident and health (group and individual), Collectively renewable accident and health (b), Non-cancelable accident and health(b), Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b), Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b), Other accident only, Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees, All other accident and health (b), Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b), Workers' compensation, Other Liability - occurrence, Other Liability - claims made, Excess workers' compensation, Products liability, Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection), Other private passenger auto liability, Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection), Other commercial auto liability, Private passenger auto physical damage, Commercial auto physical damage, Aircraft (all perils), Fidelity, Surety, Burglary and theft, Boiler and machinery, Credit, International, Warranty, Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business, TOTALS (a), and DETAILS OF WRITE-INS (3401-3403, 3498, 3499).

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 24,210

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19.MI



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Minnesota

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	47,743	53,283	3,284	25,587	32,825	(28,051)			(1,806)			421
2.1 Allied lines	134,394	143,581	8,985	74,217	208,680	260,973	86,956	1,298	2,678	2,375		1,186
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	10,630,043	10,531,939	722,461	5,642,308	7,003,177	6,654,764	1,745,867	54,345	(28,991)	172,100		121,245
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	64,892	62,184	3,525	30,698	54,863	54,863		4,878	4,878			573
9. Inland marine	72,405	73,924	6,093	39,356	11,483	11,483						639
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	6,290	6,467	443	3,586								55
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	564,365	572,113	48,554	293,311		469,096	629,469		11,121	16,086		4,983
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	1,019,532	1,050,321	61,374	241,634	362,796	484,987	416,996	6,376	23,004	60,540		19,221
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	3,395,783	3,462,160	213,226	811,453	1,405,240	1,761,232	2,599,762	42,426	128,014	376,328		64,020
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	4,002,056	4,059,805	248,905	961,414	1,708,951	1,912,608	471,518	43,862	41,102	9,890		75,451
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	19,937,503	20,015,777	1,316,850	8,123,564	10,788,015	11,581,955	5,950,568	153,185	180,000	637,319		287,794
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 14,974

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 MN



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Mississippi

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Commercial multiple peril, etc., ending with a TOTALS row.

19 MS

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 1,686

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Missouri

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance lines like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Commercial multiple peril, etc., ending with a TOTALS row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....11,154

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 MO



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Montana

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include Fire, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, Private crop, Private flood, Farmowners multiple peril, Homeowners multiple peril, Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion), Commercial multiple peril (liability portion), Mortgage guaranty, Ocean marine, Inland marine, Financial guaranty, Medical professional liability, Earthquake, Group accident and health (b), Credit accident and health (group and individual), Collectively renewable accident and health (b), Non-cancelable accident and health(b), Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b), Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b), Other accident only, Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees, All other accident and health (b), Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b), Workers' compensation, Other Liability - occurrence, Other Liability - claims made, Excess workers' compensation, Products liability, Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection), Other private passenger auto liability, Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection), Other commercial auto liability, Private passenger auto physical damage, Commercial auto physical damage, Aircraft (all perils), Fidelity, Surety, Burglary and theft, Boiler and machinery, Credit, International, Warranty, Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business, TOTALS (a), DETAILS OF WRITE-INS, 3401, 3402, 3403, 3498, 3499.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 1,408

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 MT



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Nebraska

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include Fire, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, Private crop, Private flood, Farmowners multiple peril, Homeowners multiple peril, Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion), Commercial multiple peril (liability portion), Mortgage guaranty, Ocean marine, Inland marine, Financial guaranty, Medical professional liability, Earthquake, Group accident and health (b), Credit accident and health (group and individual), Collectively renewable accident and health (b), Non-cancelable accident and health(b), Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b), Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b), Other accident only, Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees, All other accident and health (b), Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b), Workers' compensation, Other Liability - occurrence, Other Liability - claims made, Excess workers' compensation, Products liability, Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection), Other private passenger auto liability, Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection), Other commercial auto liability, Private passenger auto physical damage, Commercial auto physical damage, Aircraft (all perils), Fidelity, Surety, Burglary and theft, Boiler and machinery, Credit, International, Warranty, Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business, TOTALS (a), DETAILS OF WRITE-INS (3401-3403, 3498, 3499).

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 3,510

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 NIE





ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Nevada

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include Fire, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, Private crop, Private flood, Farmowners multiple peril, Homeowners multiple peril, Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion), Commercial multiple peril (liability portion), Mortgage guaranty, Ocean marine, Inland marine, Financial guaranty, Medical professional liability, Earthquake, Group accident and health (b), Credit accident and health (group and individual), Collectively renewable accident and health (b), Non-cancelable accident and health(b), Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b), Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b), Other accident only, Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees, All other accident and health (b), Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b), Workers' compensation, Other Liability - occurrence, Other Liability - claims made, Excess workers' compensation, Products liability, Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection), Other private passenger auto liability, Other commercial auto liability, Private passenger auto physical damage, Commercial auto physical damage, Aircraft (all perils), Fidelity, Surety, Burglary and theft, Boiler and machinery, Credit, International, Warranty, Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business, TOTALS (a), and DETAILS OF WRITE-INS (3401-3403, 3498, 3499).

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 10,468

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 NV



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Hampshire

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	172,788	180,947	22,555	93,008	8,274	4,891			(100)			3,458
2.1 Allied lines	469,925	486,330	59,311	255,839	128,984	11,530	76,275	352	(3,131)	2,082		9,406
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	19,995,191	19,629,522	2,403,864	10,829,390	4,473,660	5,600,200	2,922,592	127,801	196,859	288,099		463,687
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	309,492	302,101	31,508	152,472	99,347	91,716	12,259	14,404	12,161	1,501		6,195
9. Inland marine	291,633	290,467	43,523	154,981	158,869	158,932	18,141	1,600	1,762	867		5,838
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	156,388	151,557	23,413	85,593								3,130
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation	36,644	36,908	3,851	19,526								733
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	2,049,812	2,017,882	246,913	1,024,573	2,850,000	3,265,314	2,607,076	922	(315)	66,628		41,031
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	15,365,196	15,598,144	1,639,757	3,571,823	6,123,471	5,947,413	10,039,104	337,704	495,770	1,447,947		343,962
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	13,819,619	14,178,222	1,482,423	3,189,613	7,044,876	8,206,124	2,121,746	131,333	130,161	44,754		309,363
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	52,666,688	52,872,080	5,957,118	19,376,818	20,887,481	23,286,120	17,797,193	614,116	833,167	1,851,878		1,186,803
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 94,293

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 NH



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Jersey

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Commercial multiple peril, etc., ending with a TOTALS row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 93,726

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 NJ



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

**EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Mexico

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	24,647	26,040	2,153	12,984								687
2.1 Allied lines	160,776	170,609	13,755	86,068	99,852	118,774	38,349	693	1,183	1,048		4,484
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	4,371,402	4,263,384	319,176	2,274,910	1,509,980	1,475,276	316,921	40,397	28,757	31,241		140,295
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	4,687	4,565	121	2,315								130
9. Inland marine	34,321	34,624	3,104	19,172	2,299	(11,585)		75	(467)			957
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	22,863	23,498	2,458	11,926								637
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	231,467	228,050	18,146	121,875		(374,203)			(11,586)			6,456
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	2,752,078	3,212,966	264,330	773,927	1,600,060	1,175,751	3,703,302	186,995	191,244	479,702		107,599
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	2,059,505	2,362,278	190,934	580,921	884,478	1,239,997	529,748	31,579	35,436	12,845		80,522
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	9,661,746	10,326,014	814,177	3,884,098	4,096,669	3,624,010	4,588,320	259,739	244,567	524,836		341,767
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 9,696

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 NM



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New York

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Commercial multiple peril, etc., ending with a TOTALS row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 241,435

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19.NY



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF North Carolina

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include Fire, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, Private crop, Private flood, Farmowners multiple peril, Homeowners multiple peril, Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion), Commercial multiple peril (liability portion), Mortgage guaranty, Ocean marine, Inland marine, Financial guaranty, Medical professional liability, Earthquake, Group accident and health (b), Credit accident and health (group and individual), Collectively renewable accident and health (b), Non-cancelable accident and health(b), Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b), Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b), Other accident only, Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees, All other accident and health (b), Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b), Workers' compensation, Other Liability - occurrence, Other Liability - claims made, Excess workers' compensation, Products liability, Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection), Other private passenger auto liability, Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection), Other commercial auto liability, Private passenger auto physical damage, Commercial auto physical damage, Aircraft (all perils), Fidelity, Surety, Burglary and theft, Boiler and machinery, Credit, International, Warranty, Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business, TOTALS (a), and DETAILS OF WRITE-INS (3401-3403, 3498, 3499).

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 123,042

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 NC



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF North Dakota

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include Fire, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, Private crop, Private flood, Farmowners multiple peril, Homeowners multiple peril, Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion), Commercial multiple peril (liability portion), Mortgage guaranty, Ocean marine, Inland marine, Financial guaranty, Medical professional liability, Earthquake, Group accident and health (b), Credit accident and health (group and individual), Collectively renewable accident and health (b), Non-cancelable accident and health(b), Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b), Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b), Other accident only, Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees, All other accident and health (b), Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b), Workers' compensation, Other Liability - occurrence, Other Liability - claims made, Excess workers' compensation, Products liability, Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection), Other private passenger auto liability, Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection), Other commercial auto liability, Private passenger auto physical damage, Commercial auto physical damage, Aircraft (all perils), Fidelity, Surety, Burglary and theft, Boiler and machinery, Credit, International, Warranty, Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business, TOTALS (a), DETAILS OF WRITE-INS, 3401, 3402, 3403, 3498, 3499.

19ND

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....207

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Ohio

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	83,305	91,011	4,263	44,663	28,414	28,414		48	48			1,396
2.1 Allied lines	248,589	270,066	13,019	130,310	139,334	205,735	86,559	6,755	8,539	2,363		4,167
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	12,260,201	12,122,403	898,590	6,487,657	4,901,594	5,194,600	1,547,785	73,122	72,678	152,572		221,810
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	29,060	29,777	1,556	13,595	16,045	16,045		2,371	2,371			487
9. Inland marine	228,957	232,002	24,258	112,990	18,776	36,917	18,141	350	1,217	867		3,837
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	106,666	108,685	12,616	54,062								1,788
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	900,447	912,099	77,654	448,239		1,341,334	1,608,622		32,834	41,110		15,092
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	6,035,005	6,119,090	467,075	1,425,718	2,432,320	2,257,745	4,500,931	407,416	470,981	638,698		161,247
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	5,374,508	5,384,760	405,151	1,271,716	3,065,122	3,375,144	701,122	79,005	74,721	14,914		143,599
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	25,266,738	25,269,893	1,904,182	9,988,950	10,601,605	12,455,934	8,463,160	569,067	663,389	850,524		553,423
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 31,191

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 OH





ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Oklahoma

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	16,046	17,515	1,622	8,631								360
2.1 Allied lines	86,802	87,083	7,691	46,453	174,909	237,136	62,227	369	2,069	1,700		1,946
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	1,921,700	1,921,013	139,098	961,576	1,084,854	1,151,853	163,762	6,868	11,212	16,144		57,653
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	2,833	2,655	222	1,294								63
9. Inland marine	7,449	6,918	877	3,265	26,995	26,995		50	50			167
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	13,647	14,041	1,244	6,677								306
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	50,425	48,820	4,929	25,542		1,109,394	1,109,394		28,352	28,352		1,130
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	485,823	677,448	47,812	159,157	258,112	983,991	1,049,406	93,380	210,226	160,767		34,696
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	571,449	771,981	54,695	185,861	382,255	408,583	50,159	6,425	6,126	1,181		40,811
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	3,156,174	3,547,474	258,190	1,398,456	1,927,125	3,917,952	2,434,948	107,092	258,035	208,144		137,132
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 2,592

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 OK



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Oregon

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	187,747	195,362	13,371	100,353	264,791	393,845	194,205	6,597	21,234	16,570		4,230
2.1 Allied lines	413,901	432,250	29,206	221,381	299,119	302,382	62,278	6,055	6,064	1,701		9,324
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	11,139,848	10,769,674	723,679	5,768,069	9,568,924	9,962,942	7,792,829	221,583	87,376	768,185		274,353
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	69,441	69,125	4,372	32,025	780	780		896	896			1,564
9. Inland marine	140,538	142,915	14,769	71,848	35,863	17,785		361	(344)			3,166
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	1,682,675	1,654,985	161,211	870,593								37,908
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	1,399,275	1,389,821	98,291	690,565	194,347	154,804	1,109,394	2,503	(4,721)	28,352		31,523
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	1,379,482	1,445,535	68,940	321,842	558,363	723,180	851,272	43,012	64,360	123,583		30,405
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	11,300,695	11,559,764	579,833	2,716,538	7,498,756	5,632,317	8,955,477	365,184	267,803	1,233,963		249,080
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	7,431,220	7,631,882	374,999	1,739,582	4,796,728	6,101,859	2,366,846	160,189	161,285	52,084		163,792
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	35,144,822	35,291,313	2,068,671	12,532,796	23,217,671	23,289,894	21,332,301	806,380	603,953	2,224,438		805,345
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 31,286

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 OR



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Pennsylvania

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril, Commercial multiple peril, etc., ending with a TOTALS row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 74,114

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19.PA



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Rhode Island

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	489,585	518,422	58,110	256,207	256,870	329,289	82,454	1,431	8,168	7,035		7,202
2.1 Allied lines	1,786,967	1,889,068	217,899	943,994	1,044,034	897,316	430,019	7,271	2,441	11,738		26,298
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	74,993,613	74,006,898	8,589,115	39,645,032	34,378,754	37,270,444	16,254,314	810,323	783,000	1,602,279		1,328,523
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	689,305	667,520	60,435	355,061	565,218	696,743	181,660	30,385	43,194	22,247		10,143
9. Inland marine	791,270	801,670	112,209	414,338	302,888	388,170	90,705	9,324	13,447	4,335		11,643
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	304,086	301,789	48,369	161,593	28,387	(8,613)			(8,000)			4,476
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	4,370,736	4,382,701	488,833	2,157,236	3,038,151	3,872,855	7,222,886		(13,205)	184,595		64,322
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	45,771,649	61,280,469	7,156,528	13,802,036	30,819,198	31,138,962	62,839,507	1,646,654	3,036,372	8,994,389		1,069,938
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	30,437,455	40,696,392	4,646,807	8,946,630	24,826,888	26,156,018	3,370,234	458,303	435,488	73,041		717,442
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	159,634,666	184,544,929	21,378,305	66,682,127	95,260,388	100,741,184	90,471,779	2,963,691	4,300,905	10,899,659		3,239,987
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 274,147

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19.RI



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF South Carolina

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, Private crop, Private flood, Farmowners multiple peril, Homeowners multiple peril, Commercial multiple peril, Mortgage guaranty, Ocean marine, Inland marine, Financial guaranty, Medical professional liability, Earthquake, Group accident and health, Credit accident and health, Collectively renewable accident and health, Non-cancelable accident and health, Guaranteed renewable accident and health, Non-renewable for stated reasons only, Other accident only, Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees, All other accident and health, Federal employees health benefits plan premium, Workers' compensation, Other Liability - occurrence, Other Liability - claims made, Excess workers' compensation, Products liability, Private passenger auto no-fault, Other private passenger auto liability, Commercial auto no-fault, Other commercial auto liability, Private passenger auto physical damage, Commercial auto physical damage, Aircraft, Fidelity, Surety, Burglary and theft, Boiler and machinery, Credit, International, Warranty, Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business, and a TOTALS row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 28,264

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 SC



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF South Dakota

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	1,264	1,261		745								158
2.1 Allied lines	6,075	6,056		3,614								759
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	139,504	143,530	8,884	86,673	75,686	84,543	22,933		546	2,262		18,824
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	630	647		210								79
9. Inland marine	1,020	1,002	140	305								127
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	80	80	20	50								10
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	9,685	9,582	757	6,011								1,209
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	71,551	70,468	3,355	19,442	13,251	(42,904)	11,602	3,042	(4,648)	1,439		7,019
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	192,205	191,340	11,853	47,357	35,950	46,950	11,730	1,691	2,024	387		18,857
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	422,014	423,966	25,009	164,407	124,887	88,589	46,265	4,733	(2,078)	4,088		47,042
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....276

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 SD



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Tennessee

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include Fire, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, Private crop, Private flood, Farmowners multiple peril, Homeowners multiple peril, Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion), Commercial multiple peril (liability portion), Mortgage guaranty, Ocean marine, Inland marine, Financial guaranty, Medical professional liability, Earthquake, Group accident and health (b), Credit accident and health (group and individual), Collectively renewable accident and health (b), Non-cancelable accident and health(b), Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b), Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b), Other accident only, Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees, All other accident and health (b), Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b), Workers' compensation, Other Liability - occurrence, Other Liability - claims made, Excess workers' compensation, Products liability, Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection), Other private passenger auto liability, Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection), Other commercial auto liability, Private passenger auto physical damage, Commercial auto physical damage, Aircraft (all perils), Fidelity, Surety, Burglary and theft, Boiler and machinery, Credit, International, Warranty, Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business, TOTALS (a), DETAILS OF WRITE-INS, 3401, 3402, 3403, 3498, 3499.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 17,784

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19.TN



**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Texas

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	433,009	467,059	68,154	230,523	93,122	6,116	9,712	1,586	(455)	828		6,591
2.1 Allied lines	5,282,951	5,699,576	838,426	2,783,178	6,506,206	7,283,583	1,282,525	53,490	73,998	35,017		80,407
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	139,046,043	141,181,102	6,860,012	72,822,550	139,404,915	155,364,886	33,664,847	2,141,911	3,301,224	3,318,621		2,413,240
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	465,894	448,235	82,136	229,120	422,209	950,736	1,389,258	46,785	54,893	170,119		7,091
9. Inland marine	1,277,018	1,301,767	189,926	668,225	325,327	334,983	73,290	2,365	3,386	3,502		19,436
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	17,170	16,564	2,297	8,801								261
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	7,283,670	7,328,173	1,428,547	3,637,337	2,296,335	6,116,648	9,727,612	168,509	234,193	248,597		110,858
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	3,000,973	3,144,440	(1,525)	664,293	1,672,522	1,596,165	1,660,423	58,481	40,883	241,000		85,987
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	60,103,189	61,679,628	(29,250)	14,019,825	49,692,223	43,091,959	60,433,093	4,291,796	4,674,613	8,732,981		1,722,143
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	49,820,441	51,406,239	(23,704)	11,210,716	36,724,116	40,968,190	8,949,288	658,829	619,564	191,410		1,427,510
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	266,730,358	272,672,783	9,415,019	106,274,568	237,136,975	255,713,266	117,190,048	7,423,752	9,002,299	12,942,075		5,873,524
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 219,555

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19.TX





ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Utah

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include Fire, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, Private crop, Private flood, Farmowners multiple peril, Homeowners multiple peril, Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion), Commercial multiple peril (liability portion), Mortgage guaranty, Ocean marine, Inland marine, Financial guaranty, Medical professional liability, Earthquake, Group accident and health (b), Credit accident and health (group and individual), Collectively renewable accident and health (b), Non-cancelable accident and health(b), Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b), Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b), Other accident only, Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees, All other accident and health (b), Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b), Workers' compensation, Other Liability - occurrence, Other Liability - claims made, Excess workers' compensation, Products liability, Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection), Other private passenger auto liability, Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection), Other commercial auto liability, Private passenger auto physical damage, Commercial auto physical damage, Aircraft (all perils), Fidelity, Surety, Burglary and theft, Boiler and machinery, Credit, International, Warranty, Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business, TOTALS (a), and DETAILS OF WRITE-INS (3401-3403, 3498, 3499).

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 4,419

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 UT



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Vermont

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include Fire, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, Private crop, Private flood, Farmowners multiple peril, Homeowners multiple peril, Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion), Commercial multiple peril (liability portion), Mortgage guaranty, Ocean marine, Inland marine, Financial guaranty, Medical professional liability, Earthquake, Group accident and health (b), Credit accident and health (group and individual), Collectively renewable accident and health (b), Non-cancelable accident and health(b), Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b), Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b), Other accident only, Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees, All other accident and health (b), Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b), Workers' compensation, Other Liability - occurrence, Other Liability - claims made, Excess workers' compensation, Products liability, Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection), Other private passenger auto liability, Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection), Other commercial auto liability, Private passenger auto physical damage, Commercial auto physical damage, Aircraft (all perils), Fidelity, Surety, Burglary and theft, Boiler and machinery, Credit, International, Warranty, Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business, TOTALS (a), DETAILS OF WRITE-INS, 3401, 3402, 3403, 3498, 3499.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....11,147

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19.VT



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Virginia

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, Private crop, Private flood, Farmowners multiple peril, Homeowners multiple peril, Commercial multiple peril, Mortgage guaranty, Ocean marine, Inland marine, Financial guaranty, Medical professional liability, Earthquake, Group accident and health, Credit accident and health, Collectively renewable accident and health, Non-cancelable accident and health, Guaranteed renewable accident and health, Non-renewable for stated reasons only, Other accident only, Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees, All other accident and health, Federal employees health benefits plan premium, Workers' compensation, Other Liability - occurrence, Other Liability - claims made, Excess workers' compensation, Products liability, Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection), Other private passenger auto liability, Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection), Other commercial auto liability, Private passenger auto physical damage, Commercial auto physical damage, Aircraft (all perils), Fidelity, Surety, Burglary and theft, Boiler and machinery, Credit, International, Warranty, Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business, and a TOTALS row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 40,779

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 VA



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Washington

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	293,117	298,716	18,568	151,219	9,031	(516)		1,558	1,275			6,164
2.1 Allied lines	693,978	698,854	40,507	353,228	209,895	238,291	60,351	2,481	3,210	1,646		14,596
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	19,389,850	18,269,505	1,104,559	10,156,930	13,949,797	17,120,102	6,196,013	473,612	715,397	610,779		454,647
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	176,272	176,348	8,834	85,096	54,247	54,247		8,110	8,110			3,707
9. Inland marine	289,789	295,689	27,947	145,526	53,634	53,634		225	225			6,095
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	3,082,089	3,015,524	298,153	1,592,849								64,821
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	2,371,010	2,350,803	173,970	1,186,802		995,147	3,078,569	14,408	28,576	78,679		49,866
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)	1,844,435	1,833,230	88,292	439,612	794,889	707,422	822,004	44,637	28,533	119,340		39,874
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	21,198,784	21,170,788	1,100,296	5,084,132	12,066,562	14,320,760	16,228,409	703,235	1,322,489	2,344,526		458,288
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	10,936,171	10,948,941	559,413	2,656,873	6,454,022	7,543,175	2,783,707	187,845	164,733	55,887		236,425
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	60,275,495	59,058,398	3,420,539	21,852,267	33,592,077	41,032,262	29,169,053	1,436,111	2,272,548	3,210,857		1,334,483
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 53,920

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19/WA



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF West Virginia

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 19976

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire	20,609	22,837	1,575	13,170								697
2.1 Allied lines	27,767	30,401	1,962	17,371								939
2.2 Multiple peril crop												
2.3 Federal flood												
2.4 Private crop												
2.5 Private flood												
3. Farmowners multiple peril												
4. Homeowners multiple peril	1,396,648	1,353,476	72,563	737,083	873,351	1,244,211	780,313	31,054	58,037	76,919		56,360
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion)												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion)												
6. Mortgage guaranty												
8. Ocean marine	2,183	1,972	67	1,031								74
9. Inland marine	8,220	7,239	1,045	4,898								278
10. Financial guaranty												
11. Medical professional liability												
12. Earthquake	3,175	3,028	294	1,743								107
13. Group accident and health (b)												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual)												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b)												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b)												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b)												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)												
15.5 Other accident only												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees												
15.7 All other accident and health (b)												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b)												
16. Workers' compensation												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence	53,939	53,605	5,616	26,879								1,825
17.2 Other Liability - claims made												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation												
18. Products liability												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability	557,311	571,147	48,353	140,872	324,089	339,989	1,084,440	32,568	52,950	131,855		33,897
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection)												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage	655,927	655,907	57,967	168,638	161,829	190,504	51,123	5,935	6,237	1,254		39,895
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage												
22. Aircraft (all perils)												
23. Fidelity												
24. Surety												
26. Burglary and theft												
27. Boiler and machinery												
28. Credit												
29. International												
30. Warranty												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business												
35. TOTALS (a)	2,725,779	2,699,612	189,442	1,111,685	1,359,269	1,774,704	1,915,876	69,557	117,224	210,028		134,072
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401.												
3402.												
3403.												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 2,310

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

191WV



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Wisconsin

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Commercial multiple peril, etc., ending with a TOTALS row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 10,776

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19.WI



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Wyoming

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Commercial multiple peril, etc., ending with a TOTALS row.

19.WV

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....671

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0028

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Grand Total

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Company Code 19976

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Gross Premiums (Written/Earned), Dividends Paid, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid, Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid/Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 3,017,166

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19GT



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE F - PART 1**

Assumed Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

1 ID Number	2 NAIC Com- pany Code	3 Name of Reinsured	4 Domiciliary Jurisdiction	5 Assumed Premium	Reinsurance On		8 Cols. 6 + 7	9 Contingent Commissions Payable	10 Assumed Premiums Receivable	11 Unearned Premium	12 Funds Held By or Deposited With Reinsured Companies	13 Letters of Credit Posted	14 Amount of Assets Pledged or Compensating Balances to Secure Letters of Credit	15 Amount of Assets Pledged or Collateral Held in Trust
					6 Paid Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses	7 Known Case Losses and LAE								
26-0115568	12287	AMICA PROP & CAS INS CO	RI	46,127	3,470	30,658	34,128		13,084	12,470				
0399999. Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool - Other					46,127	3,470	30,658	34,128		13,084	12,470			
0499999. Total - U.S. Non-Pool					46,127	3,470	30,658	34,128		13,084	12,470			
0799999. Total - Other (Non-U.S.)														
0899999. Total - Affiliates					46,127	3,470	30,658	34,128		13,084	12,470			
AA-9991161	00000	COMMONWEALTH AUTOMOBILE REINS	MA	53	1	84	85			29				
AA-9991202	00000	CONNECTICUT FAIR PLAN	CT	57	607	37	644			28				
AA-9991211	00000	LOUISIANA FAIR PLAN	LA		19		19							
AA-9991302	00000	LOUISIANA BEACH PLAN	LA		2		2							
AA-9991132	00000	NEW HAMPSHIRE AUTO REINS FACILITY	NH	1										
AA-9991218	00000	NEW JERSEY FAIR PLAN	NJ	33	187	6	193			16				
AA-9991221	00000	NORTH CAROLINA FAIR PLAN	NC	1,084	4,637	148	4,785			617				
AA-9991304	00000	NORTH CAROLINA BEACH PLAN	NC											
AA-9991222	00000	OHIO FAIR PLAN	OH	32	191	4	195			16				
AA-9991224	00000	PENNSYLVANIA FAIR PLAN	PA	13	89	1	90			6				
AA-9991225	00000	RHODE ISLAND FAIR PLAN	RI	1,930	14,167	1,138	15,305			1,198				
1099999. Total Pools, Associations or Other Similar Facilities - Mandatory Pools					3,203	19,900	1,418	21,318			1,910			
1299999. Total - Pools and Associations					3,203	19,900	1,418	21,318			1,910			
9999999 Totals					49,330	23,370	32,076	55,446		13,084	14,380			

**SCHEDULE F - PART 2**

Premium Portfolio Reinsurance Effected or (Canceled) during Current Year

1 ID Number	2 NAIC Com- pany Code	3 Name of Company	4 Date of Contract	5 Original Premium	6 Reinsurance Premium
<b>NONE</b>					

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

1 ID Number	2 NAIC Company Code	3 Name of Reinsurer	4 Domiciliary Jurisdiction	5 Special Code	6 Reinsurance Premiums Ceded	Reinsurance Recoverable On									16 Amount in Dispute included in Column 15	Reinsurance Payable		19 Net Amount Recoverable From Reinsurers Cols. 15 - [17 + 18]	20 Funds Held by Company Under Reinsurance Treaties
						7 Paid Losses	8 Paid LAE	9 Known Case Loss Reserves	10 Known Case LAE Reserves	11 IBNR Loss Reserves	12 IBNR LAE Reserves	13 Unearned Premiums	14 Contingent Commis- sions	15 Columns 7 through 14 Totals		17 Ceded Balances Payable	18 Other Amounts Due to Reinsurers		
0499999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool																			
0799999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)																			
0899999. Total Authorized - Affiliates																			
36-2661954	10103	AMERICAN AGRICULTURAL INS CO	IN		423														
47-0574325	32603	BERKLEY INS CO	DE			67		45							112			112	
13-3531373	10006	CERITY INS CO	NY			16									16			16	
36-2994662	36552	COLISEUM REINS CO	DE			16									16			16	
42-0234980	21415	EMPLOYERS MUT CAS CO	IA		140														
22-2005057	26921	EVEREST REINS CO	DE		499														
13-2915260	34339	FARMERS GRP PROP & CAS INS CO	RI			25		12							37			37	
13-2673100	22039	GENERAL REINS CORP	DE		267														
06-0383750	19682	HARTFORD FIRE INS CO	CT			136		16							152			152	
74-2195939	42374	HOUSTON CAS CO	TX		437														
13-3138390	42307	NAVIGATORS INS CO	NY		162														
06-1053492	41629	NEW ENGLAND REINS CORP	CT			129		19							148			148	
47-0698507	23680	ODYSSEY REINS CO	CT		608														
23-1642962	12262	PENNSYLVANIA MANUFACTURERS ASSOC INS	PA			28		8							36			36	
23-1641984	10219	QBE REINS CORP	PA		224														
23-1740414	22705	R&Q REINS CO	PA					2							2			2	
75-1444207	30058	SCOR REINS CO	NY		397	17		8							25			25	
31-0542366	10677	THE CINCINNATI INS CO	OH		707														
13-5616275	19453	TRANSATLANTIC REINS CO	NY		702														
0999999. Total Authorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers						4,566	434		110						544			544	
AA-9991310	00000	FLORIDA HURRICANE CATASTROPHE FUND	FL		6,047	94	5	359	18						476			476	
AA-9991159	00000	MICHIGAN CATASTROPHIC CLAIMS ASSN	MI		896	1,840		1,826					311		3,977			3,977	
AA-9991162	00000	NEW JERSEY AUTO INS RISK EXCH	NJ		(19)														
AA-9991160	00000	NEW JERSEY UNSATISFIED CLAIM AND JUDGMENT FUND	NJ		271	252		1,560							1,812			1,812	
AA-9991139	00000	NORTH CAROLINA REINS FACILITY	NC		855	154	23	492				297		966	137		829		
1099999. Total Authorized - Pools - Mandatory Pools						8,050	2,340	28	4,237	18		608		7,231	137		7,094		
AA-3194168	00000	ASPEN BERMUDA LTD	BMU		391														
AA-3194139	00000	AXIS SPECIALTY LTD	BMU		986														
AA-3194122	00000	DAVINCI REINS LTD	BMU		505														
AA-3190871	00000	LANCASHIRE INS CO LTD	BMU		1,809														
AA-1126435	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 435	GBR		73														
AA-1126510	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 510	GBR		259														
AA-1126609	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 609	GBR		60														
AA-1126623	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 623	GBR		40														
AA-1127084	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1084	GBR		610														
AA-1127183	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1183	GBR		179														
AA-1120085	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1274	GBR		242														
AA-1127301	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1301	GBR		897														
AA-1120102	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1458	GBR		508														
AA-1120156	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1686	GBR		432														
AA-1120157	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1729	GBR		37														
AA-1120096	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1880	GBR		65														
AA-1120083	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1910	GBR		562														
AA-1120186	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1947	GBR		46														
AA-1120084	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1955	GBR		386														
AA-1128003	00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2003	GBR		507														

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

1 ID Number	2 NAIC Com- pany Code	3 Name of Reinsurer	4 Domiciliary Jurisdiction	5 Special Code	6 Reinsurance Premiums Ceded	Reinsurance Recoverable On										16 Amount in Dispute included in Column 15	Reinsurance Payable		19 Net Amount Recoverable From Reinsurers Cols. 15 - [17 + 18]	20 Funds Held by Company Under Reinsurance Treaties		
						7 Paid Losses	8 Paid LAE	9 Known Case Loss Reserves	10 Known Case LAE Reserves	11 IBNR Loss Reserves	12 IBNR LAE Reserves	13 Unearned Premiums	14 Contingent Commis- sions	15 Columns 7 through 14 Totals	17 Ceded Balances Payable		18 Other Amounts Due to Reinsurers					
AA-1128010	.00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2010	GBR		459																	
AA-1128121	.00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2121	GBR		224																	
AA-1120152	.00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2357	GBR		138																	
AA-1128623	.00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2623	GBR		184																	
AA-1120182	.00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2689	GBR		19																	
AA-1128987	.00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2987	GBR		1,482																	
AA-1120075	.00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 4020	GBR		90																	
AA-1120067	.00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 4242	GBR		44																	
AA-1126004	.00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 4444	GBR		254																	
AA-1120181	.00000	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 5886	GBR		339																	
AA-1840000	.00000	MAPPRE RE COMPANIA DE REASEGUROS SA	ESP		1,193																	
AA-3190829	.00000	MARKEL BERMUDA LTD	BMU		380																	
AA-3190339	.00000	RENAISSANCE REINS LTD	BMU		505																	
1299999. Total Authorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers					13,905																	
1499999. Total Authorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 0899999, 0999999, 1099999, 1199999 and 1299999)					26,521	2,774	28	4,347	18			608		7,775		137		7,638				
1899999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool																						
2199999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)																						
2299999. Total Unauthorized - Affiliates																						
43-0613000	.23388	SHELTER MUT INS CO	MO		665																	
2399999. Total Unauthorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers					665																	
AA-3194158	.00000	ALLIANZ RISK TRANSFER (BERMUDA) LTD	BMU		1,048																	
AA-3194128	.00000	ALLIED WORLD ASSURANCE CO LTD	BMU		183																	
AA-1780116	.00000	CHAUCER INS CO DESIGNATED ACTIVITY CO	IRL		336																	
AA-9240012	.00000	CHINA PROP & CAS REINS CO LTD	CHN		357																	
AA-3190770	.00000	CHUBB TEMPEST REINS LTD	BMU		749																	
AA-1120191	.00000	CONVEX INS UK LTD	GBR		379																	
AA-3191400	.00000	CONVEX RE LTD	BMU		379																	
AA-3191289	.00000	FIDELIS INS BERMUDA LTD	BMU		588																	
AA-1120175	.00000	FIDELIS UNDERWRITING LTD	GBR		307																	
AA-3191437	.00000	GROUP ARK INS LTD	BMU		448																	
AA-3191190	.00000	HAMILTON RE LTD	BMU		926																	
AA-3190060	.00000	HANNOVER RE (BERMUDA) LTD	BMU		863																	
AA-1460019	.00000	MS AMLIN AG	CHE		847																	
AA-3190686	.00000	PARTNER REINS CO LTD	BMU		398																	
AA-5320039	.00000	PEAK REINS CO LTD	HKG		356																	
AA-3191298	.00000	QATAR REINS CO LTD	BMU		408																	
AA-1340004	.00000	R V VERSICHERUNG AG	DEU		632																	
AA-3191321	.00000	SIRIUS BERMUDA INS CO LTD	BMU		112																	
AA-5324100	.00000	TAIPING REINS CO LTD	HKG		260																	
AA-3191432	.00000	VANTAGE RISK LTD	BMU		291																	
AA-3191388	.00000	VERMEER REINS LTD	BMU		257																	
AA-3191315	.00000	XL BERMUDA LTD	BMU		345																	
2699999. Total Unauthorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers					10,469																	
2899999. Total Unauthorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 2299999, 2399999, 2499999, 2599999 and 2699999)					11,134																	
3299999. Total Certified - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool																						
3599999. Total Certified - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)																						
3699999. Total Certified - Affiliates																						
CR-3194126	.00000	ARCH REINS LTD	BMU		495																	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

1 ID Number	2 NAIC Com- pany Code	3 Name of Reinsurer	4 Domiciliary Jurisdiction	5 Special Code	6 Reinsurance Premiums Ceded	Reinsurance Recoverable On									16 Amount in Dispute included in Column 15	Reinsurance Payable		19 Net Amount Recoverable From Reinsurers Cols. 15 - [17 + 18]	20 Funds Held by Company Under Reinsurance Treaties
						7 Paid Losses	8 Paid LAE	9 Known Case Loss Reserves	10 Known Case LAE Reserves	11 IBNR Loss Reserves	12 IBNR LAE Reserves	13 Unearned Premiums	14 Contingent Commis- sions	15 Columns 7 through 14 Totals		17 Ceded Balances Payable	18 Other Amounts Due to Reinsurers		
CR-3194130	00000	ENDURANCE SPECIALTY INS LTD	BMJ		627														
CR-1340125	00000	HANNOVER RUECK SE	DEU		155														
4099999. Total Certified - Other Non-U.S. Insurers					1,277														
4299999. Total Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 3699999, 3799999, 3899999, 3999999 and 4099999)					1,277														
4699999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool																			
4999999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)																			
5099999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates																			
5699999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 5099999, 5199999, 5299999, 5399999 and 5499999)																			
5799999. Total Authorized, Unauthorized, Reciprocal Jurisdiction and Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 1499999, 2899999, 4299999 and 5699999)					38,932	2,774	28	4,347	18			608		7,775		137		7,638	
5899999. Total Protected Cells (Sum of 1399999, 2799999, 4199999 and 5599999)																			
9999999 Totals					38,932	2,774	28	4,347	18			608		7,775		137		7,638	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)  
(Credit Risk)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Collateral				25 Total Funds Held, Payables & Collateral	26 Net Recoverable Net of Funds Held & Collateral	27 Applicable Sch. F Penalty (Col. 78)	Ceded Reinsurance Credit Risk								
		21 Multiple Beneficiary Trusts	22 Letters of Credit	23 Issuing or Confirming Bank Reference Number	24 Single Beneficiary Trusts & Other Allowable Collateral				28 Total Amount Recoverable from Reinsurers Less Penalty (Cols. 15-27)	29 Stressed Recoverable (Col. 28 * 120%)	30 Reinsurance Payable & Funds Held (Cols. 17+18+20; but not in excess of Col. 29)	31 Stressed Net Recoverable (Cols. 29-30)	32 Total Collateral (Cols. 21+22 + 24, not in Excess of Col. 31)	33 Stressed Net Recoverable Net of Collateral Offsets (Cols. 31-32)	34 Reinsurer Designation Equivalent	35 Credit Risk on Collateralized Recoverables (Col. 32 * Factor Applicable to Reinsurer Designation Equivalent in Col. 34)	36 Credit Risk on Un-collateralized Recoverables (Col. 33 * Factor Applicable to Reinsurer Designation Equivalent in Col. 34)
0499999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool			XXX				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
0799999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)			XXX											XXX		
0899999	Total Authorized - Affiliates			XXX											XXX		
36-2661954	AMERICAN AGRICULTURAL INS CO														3.		
47-0574325	BERKLEY INS CO					112		112	134		134			134	2.	6	
13-3531373	CERITY INS CO					.16		.16	.19		.19			.19	4.	1	
36-2994662	COLISEUM REINS CO					.16		.16	.19		.19			.19	6.	3	
42-0234980	EMPLOYERS MUT CAS CO														3.		
22-2005057	EVEREST REINS CO														2.		
13-2915260	FARMERS GRP PROP & CAS INS CO					.37		.37	.44		.44			.44	3.	2	
13-2673100	GENERAL REINS CORP														1.		
06-0383750	HARTFORD FIRE INS CO					152		152	182		182			182	2.	7	
74-2195939	HOUSTON CAS CO														1.		
13-3138390	NAVIGATORS INS CO														2.		
06-1053492	NEW ENGLAND REINS CORP					148		148	178		178			178	6.	25	
47-0698507	ODYSSEY REINS CO														3.		
23-1642962	PENNSYLVANIA MANUFACTURERS ASSOC INS					.36		.36	.43		.43			.43	2.	2	
23-1641984	QBE REINS CORP														3.		
23-1740414	R&Q REINS CO					.2		.2	.2		.2			.2	6.		
75-1444207	SCOR REINS CO					.25		.25	.30		.30			.30	2.	1	
31-0542366	THE CINCINNATI INS CO														2.		
13-5616275	TRANSATLANTIC REINS CO														2.		
0999999	Total Authorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers			XXX		544		544	653		653			653	XXX	47	
AA-9991310	FLORIDA HURRICANE CATASTROPHE FUND					476		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-9991159	MICHIGAN CATASTROPHIC CLAIMS ASSN					3,977		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-9991162	NEW JERSEY AUTO INS RISK EXCH							XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-9991160	NEW JERSEY UNSATISFIED CLAIM AND JUDGMENT FUND					1,812		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-9991139	NORTH CAROLINA REINS FACILITY					137		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
1099999	Total Authorized - Pools - Mandatory Pools			XXX		137		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-3194168	ASPEN BERMUDA LTD														3.		
AA-3194139	AXIS SPECIALTY LTD														3.		
AA-3194122	DAVINCI REINS LTD														3.		
AA-3190871	LANCASHIRE INS CO LTD														3.		
AA-1126435	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 435														3.		
AA-1126510	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 510														3.		
AA-1126609	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 609														3.		
AA-1126623	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 623														3.		
AA-1127084	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1084														3.		
AA-1127183	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1183														3.		
AA-1120085	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1274														3.		
AA-1127301	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1301														3.		
AA-1120102	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1458														3.		
AA-1120156	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1686														3.		

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)  
(Credit Risk)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Collateral				25 Total Funds Held, Payables & Collateral	26 Net Recoverable Net of Funds Held & Collateral	27 Applicable Sch. F Penalty (Col. 78)	Ceded Reinsurance Credit Risk								
		21 Multiple Beneficiary Trusts	22 Letters of Credit	23 Issuing or Confirming Bank Reference Number	24 Single Beneficiary Trusts & Other Allowable Collateral				28 Total Amount Recoverable from Reinsurers Less Penalty (Cols. 15-27)	29 Stressed Recoverable (Col. 28 * 120%)	30 Reinsurance Payable & Funds Held (Cols. 17+18+20; but not in excess of Col. 29)	31 Stressed Net Recoverable (Cols. 29-30)	32 Total Collateral (Cols. 21+22 + 24, not in Excess of Col. 31)	33 Stressed Net Recoverable Net of Collateral Offsets (Cols. 31-32)	34 Reinsurer Designation Equivalent	35 Credit Risk on Collateralized Recoverables (Col. 32 * Factor Applicable to Reinsurer Designation Equivalent in Col. 34)	36 Credit Risk on Un-collateralized Recoverables (Col. 33 * Factor Applicable to Reinsurer Designation Equivalent in Col. 34)
AA-1120157	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1729														3		
AA-1120096	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1880														3		
AA-1120083	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1910														3		
AA-1120186	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1947														3		
AA-1120084	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1955														3		
AA-1128003	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2003														3		
AA-1128010	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2010														3		
AA-1128121	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2121														3		
AA-1120152	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2357														3		
AA-1128623	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2623														3		
AA-1120182	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2689														3		
AA-1128987	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2987														3		
AA-1120075	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 4020														3		
AA-1120067	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 4242														3		
AA-1126004	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 4444														3		
AA-1120181	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 5886														3		
AA-1840000	MAPFRE RE COMPANIA DE REASEGUROS SA														3		
AA-3190829	MARKEL BERMUDA LTD														3		
AA-3190339	RENAISSANCE REINS LTD														2		
1299999	Total Authorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers			XXX												XXX	
1499999	Total Authorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 0899999, 0999999, 1099999, 1199999 and 1299999)			XXX		137	7,638		544	653		653	653	653	XXX		47
1899999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool			XXX					XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
2199999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)			XXX											XXX		
2299999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates			XXX											XXX		
43-0613000	SHELTER MUT INS CO														3		
2399999	Total Unauthorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers			XXX												XXX	
AA-3194158	ALLIANZ RISK TRANSFER (BERMUDA) LTD														2		
AA-3194128	ALLIED WORLD ASSURANCE CO LTD														3		
AA-1780116	CHAUCER INS CO DESIGNATED ACTIVITY CO														3		
AA-9240012	CHINA PROP & CAS REINS CO LTD														3		
AA-3190770	CHUBB TEMPEST REINS LTD														1		
AA-1120191	CONVEX INS UK LTD														4		
AA-3191400	CONVEX RE LTD														4		
AA-3191289	FIDELIS INS BERMUDA LTD														3		
AA-1120175	FIDELIS UNDERWRITING LTD														3		
AA-3191437	GROUP ARK INS LTD														3		
AA-3191190	HAMILTON RE LTD														4		
AA-3190060	HANNOVER RE (BERMUDA) LTD														2		
AA-1460019	MS AMLIN AG														3		
AA-3190686	PARTNER REINS CO LTD														2		
AA-5320039	PEAK REINS CO LTD														4		
AA-3191298	QATAR REINS CO LTD														2		

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)  
(Credit Risk)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Collateral				25 Total Funds Held, Payables & Collateral	26 Net Recoverable Net of Funds Held & Collateral	27 Applicable Sch. F Penalty (Col. 78)	Ceded Reinsurance Credit Risk									
		21 Multiple Beneficiary Trusts	22 Letters of Credit	23 Issuing or Confirming Bank Reference Number	24 Single Beneficiary Trusts & Other Allowable Collateral				28 Total Amount Recoverable from Reinsurers Less Penalty (Cols. 15-27)	29 Stressed Recoverable (Col. 28 * 120%)	30 Reinsurance Payable & Funds Held (Cols. 17+18+20; but not in excess of Col. 29)	31 Stressed Net Recoverable (Cols. 29-30)	32 Total Collateral (Cols. 21+22 + 24, not in Excess of Col. 31)	33 Stressed Net Recoverable Net of Collateral Offsets (Cols. 31-32)	34 Reinsurer Designation Equivalent	35 Credit Risk on Collateralized Recoverables (Col. 32 * Factor Applicable to Reinsurer Designation Equivalent in Col. 34)	36 Credit Risk on Un-collateralized Recoverables (Col. 33 * Factor Applicable to Reinsurer Designation Equivalent in Col. 34)	
AA-1340004	R V VERSICHERUNG AG																	
AA-3191321	SIRIUS BERMUDA INS CO LTD																	
AA-5324100	TAIPING REINS CO LTD																	
AA-3191432	VANTAGE RISK LTD																	
AA-3191388	VERMEER REINS LTD																	
AA-3191315	XL BERMUDA LTD																	
2699999	Total Unauthorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers			XXX													XXX	
2899999	Total Unauthorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 2299999, 2399999, 2499999, 2599999 and 2699999)			XXX													XXX	
3299999	Total Certified - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool			XXX				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
3599999	Total Certified - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)			XXX													XXX	
3699999	Total Certified - Affiliates			XXX													XXX	
CR-3194126	ARCH REINS LTD																2	
CR-3194130	ENDURANCE SPECIALTY INS LTD																2	
CR-1340125	HANNOVER RUECK SE																2	
4099999	Total Certified - Other Non-U.S. Insurers			XXX													XXX	
4299999	Total Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 3699999, 3799999, 3899999, 3999999 and 4099999)			XXX													XXX	
4699999	Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool			XXX				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
4999999	Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)			XXX													XXX	
5099999	Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates			XXX													XXX	
5699999	Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 5099999, 5199999, 5299999, 5399999 and 5499999)			XXX													XXX	
5799999	Total Authorized, Unauthorized, Reciprocal Jurisdiction and Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 1499999, 2899999, 4299999 and 5699999)			XXX		137	7,638	544	653		653		653		653	XXX		47
5899999	Total Protected Cells (Sum of 1399999, 2799999, 4199999 and 5599999)			XXX				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
9999999	Totals			XXX		137	7,638	544	653	XXX	653	XXX	653	XXX	653	XXX	XXX	47

23.2



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)  
(Aging of Ceded Reinsurance)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Reinsurance Recoverable on Paid Losses and Paid Loss Adjustment Expenses						44 Total Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Amounts in Dispute Included in Col. 43	45 Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Included in Cols. 40 & 41	46 Total Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Amounts Not in Dispute (Cols 43-44)	47 Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Cols. 40 + 41 - 45)	48 Amounts Received Prior 90 Days	49 Percentage Overdue Col. 42/Col. 43	50 Percentage of Amounts More Than 90 Days Overdue Not in Dispute (Col. 47/[Cols. 46+48])	51 Percentage More Than 120 Days Overdue (Col. 41/ Col. 43)	52 Is the Amount in Col. 50 Less Than 20%? (Yes or No)	53 Amounts in Col. 47 for Reinsurers with Values Less Than 20% in Col. 50
		37 Current	Overdue				43 Total Due Cols. 37+42 (In total should equal Cols. 7+8)										
			38 1 - 29 Days	39 30 - 90 Days	40 91 - 120 Days	41 Over 120 Days											
0499999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool																XXX
0799999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)																XXX
0899999	Total Authorized - Affiliates																XXX
36-2661954	AMERICAN AGRICULTURAL INS CO																YES
47-0574325	BERKLEY INS CO	67					67			67							YES
13-3531373	CERITY INS CO	16					16			16							YES
36-2994662	COLISEUM REINS CO	16					16			16							YES
42-0234980	EMPLOYERS MUT CAS CO																YES
22-2005057	EVEREST REINS CO																YES
13-2915260	FARMERS GRP PROP & CAS INS CO	25					25			25							YES
13-2673100	GENERAL REINS CORP																YES
06-0383750	HARTFORD FIRE INS CO	136					136			136							YES
74-2195939	HOUSTON CAS CO																YES
13-3138390	NAVIGATORS INS CO																YES
06-1053492	NEW ENGLAND REINS CORP	129					129			129							YES
47-0698507	ODYSSEY REINS CO																YES
23-1642962	PENNSYLVANIA MANUFACTURERS ASSOC INS	28					28			28							YES
23-1641984	QBE REINS CORP																YES
23-1740414	R&Q REINS CO																YES
75-1444207	SCOR REINS CO	17					17			17							YES
31-0542366	THE CINCINNATI INS CO																YES
13-5616275	TRANSATLANTIC REINS CO																YES
0999999	Total Authorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers	434					434			434							XXX
AA-9991310	FLORIDA HURRICANE CATASTROPHE FUND	99					99			99							YES
AA-9991159	MICHIGAN CATASTROPHIC CLAIMS ASSN	1,840					1,840			1,840							YES
AA-9991162	NEW JERSEY AUTO INS RISK EXCH																YES
AA-9991160	NEW JERSEY UNSATISFIED CLAIM AND JUDGMENT FUND	252					252			252							YES
AA-9991139	NORTH CAROLINA REINS FACILITY	177					177			177							YES
1099999	Total Authorized - Pools - Mandatory Pools	2,368					2,368			2,368							XXX
AA-3194168	ASPEN BERMUDA LTD																YES
AA-3194139	AXIS SPECIALTY LTD																YES
AA-3194122	DAVINCI REINS LTD																YES
AA-3190871	LANCASHIRE INS CO LTD																YES
AA-1126435	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 435																YES
AA-1126510	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 510																YES
AA-1126609	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 609																YES
AA-1126623	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 623																YES
AA-1127084	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1084																YES
AA-1127183	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1183																YES
AA-1120085	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1274																YES
AA-1127301	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1301																YES
AA-1120102	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1458																YES
AA-1120156	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1686																YES

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)  
(Aging of Ceded Reinsurance)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Reinsurance Recoverable on Paid Losses and Paid Loss Adjustment Expenses							44 Total Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Amounts in Dispute Included in Col. 43	45 Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts in Dispute Included in Cols. 40 & 41	46 Total Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Amounts Not in Dispute (Cols 43-44)	47 Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Cols. 40 + 41 - 45)	48 Amounts Received Prior 90 Days	49 Percentage Overdue Col. 42/Col. 43	50 Percentage of Amounts More Than 90 Days Overdue Not in Dispute (Col. 47/[Cols. 46+48])	51 Percentage More Than 120 Days Overdue (Col. 41/ Col. 43)	52 Is the Amount in Col. 50 Less Than 20%? (Yes or No)	53 Amounts in Col. 47 for Reinsurers with Values Less Than 20% in Col. 50
		37 Current	38 Overdue				42 Total Overdue Cols. 38+39 +40+41	43 Total Due Cols. 37+42 (In total should equal Cols. 7+8)										
			38 1 - 29 Days	39 30 - 90 Days	40 91 - 120 Days	41 Over 120 Days												
AA-1120157	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1729																	YES
AA-1120096	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1880																	YES
AA-1120083	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1910																	YES
AA-1120186	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1947																	YES
AA-1120084	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1955																	YES
AA-1128003	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2003																	YES
AA-1128010	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2010																	YES
AA-1128121	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2121																	YES
AA-1120152	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2357																	YES
AA-1128623	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2623																	YES
AA-1120182	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2689																	YES
AA-1128987	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2987																	YES
AA-1120075	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 4020																	YES
AA-1120067	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 4242																	YES
AA-1126004	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 4444																	YES
AA-1120181	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 5886																	YES
AA-1840000	MAPFRE RE COMPANIA DE REASEGUROS SA																	YES
AA-3190829	MARKEL BERMUDA LTD																	YES
AA-3190339	RENAISSANCE REINS LTD																	YES
1299999	Total Authorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers																	XXX
1499999	Total Authorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 0899999, 0999999, 1099999, 1199999 and 1299999)	2,802						2,802			2,802							XXX
1899999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool																	XXX
2199999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)																	XXX
2299999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates																	XXX
43-0613000	SHELTER MUT INS CO																	YES
2399999	Total Unauthorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers																	XXX
AA-3194158	ALLIANZ RISK TRANSFER (BERMUDA) LTD																	YES
AA-3194128	ALLIED WORLD ASSURANCE CO LTD																	YES
AA-1780116	CHAUCER INS CO DESIGNATED ACTIVITY CO																	YES
AA-9240012	CHINA PROP & CAS REINS CO LTD																	YES
AA-3190770	CHUBB TEMPEST REINS LTD																	YES
AA-1120191	CONVEX INS UK LTD																	YES
AA-3191400	CONVEX RE LTD																	YES
AA-3191289	FIDELIS INS BERMUDA LTD																	YES
AA-1120175	FIDELIS UNDERWRITING LTD																	YES
AA-3191437	GROUP ARK INS LTD																	YES
AA-3191190	HAMILTON RE LTD																	YES
AA-3190060	HANNOVER RE (BERMUDA) LTD																	YES
AA-1460019	MS AML IN AG																	YES
AA-3190686	PARTNER REINS CO LTD																	YES
AA-5320039	PEAK REINS CO LTD																	YES

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)  
(Aging of Ceded Reinsurance)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Reinsurance Recoverable on Paid Losses and Paid Loss Adjustment Expenses						44 Total Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Amounts in Dispute Included in Col. 43	45 Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Included in Cols. 40 & 41	46 Total Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Amounts Not in Dispute (Cols 43-44)	47 Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Cols. 40 + 41 - 45)	48 Amounts Received Prior 90 Days	49 Percentage Overdue Col. 42/Col. 43	50 Percentage of Amounts More Than 90 Days Overdue Not in Dispute (Col. 47/[Cols. 46+48])	51 Percentage More Than 120 Days Overdue (Col. 41/ Col. 43)	52 Is the Amount in Col. 50 Less Than 20%? (Yes or No)	53 Amounts in Col. 47 for Reinsurers with Values Less Than 20% in Col. 50
		37 Current	38 Overdue				43 Total Due Cols. 37+42 (In total should equal Cols. 7+8)										
			38 1 - 29 Days	39 30 - 90 Days	40 91 - 120 Days	41 Over 120 Days											
AA-3191298	QATAR REINS CO LTD																YES
AA-1340004	R V VERSICHERUNG AG																YES
AA-3191321	SIRIUS BERMUDA INS CO LTD																YES
AA-5324100	TAIPING REINS CO LTD																YES
AA-3191432	VANTAGE RISK LTD																YES
AA-3191388	VERMEER REINS LTD																YES
AA-3191315	XL BERMUDA LTD																YES
2699999	Total Unauthorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers																XXX
2899999	Total Unauthorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 2299999, 2399999, 2499999, 2599999 and 2699999)																XXX
3299999	Total Certified - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool																XXX
3599999	Total Certified - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)																XXX
3699999	Total Certified - Affiliates																XXX
CR-3194126	ARCH REINS LTD																YES
CR-3194130	ENDURANCE SPECIALTY INS LTD																YES
CR-1340125	HANNOVER RUECK SE																YES
4099999	Total Certified - Other Non-U.S. Insurers																XXX
4299999	Total Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 3699999, 3799999, 3899999, 3999999 and 4099999)																XXX
4699999	Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool																XXX
4999999	Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)																XXX
5099999	Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates																XXX
5699999	Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 5099999, 5199999, 5299999, 5399999 and 5499999)																XXX
5799999	Total Authorized, Unauthorized, Reciprocal Jurisdiction and Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 1499999, 2899999, 4299999 and 5699999)	2,802						2,802		2,802							XXX
5899999	Total Protected Cells (Sum of 1399999, 2799999, 4199999 and 5599999)																XXX
9999999	Totals	2,802						2,802		2,802							XXX

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)  
(Provision for Reinsurance for Certified Reinsurers)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Provision for Certified Reinsurance													Complete if Col. 52 = "No"; Otherwise Enter 0			69 Provision for Overdue Reinsurance Ceded to Certified Reinsurers (Greater of [Col. 62 + Col. 65] or Col.68; not to Exceed Col. 63)
		54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68		
		Certified Reinsurer Rating (1 through 6)	Effective Date of Certified Reinsurer Rating	Percent Collateral Required for Full Credit (0% through 100%)	Catastrophe Recoverables Qualifying for Collateral Deferral	Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements for Full Credit (Col. 19 - Col. 57)	Dollar Amount of Collateral Required (Col. 56 * Col. 58)	Percent of Collateral Provided for Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements ([Col. 20 + Col. 21 + Col. 24] / Col. 58)	Percent Credit Allowed on Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements (Col. 60 / Col. 56, not to exceed 100%)	20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts in Dispute (Col. 45 * 20%)	Amount of Credit Allowed for Net Recoverables (Col. 57 + [Col. 58 * Col. 61])	Provision for Reinsurance with Certified Reinsurers Due to Collateral Deficiency (Col. 19 - Col. 63)	20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Col. 47 * 20%)	Total Collateral Provided (Col. 20 + Col. 21 + Col. 24, not to Exceed Col. 63)	Net Unsecured Recoverable for Which Credit is Allowed (Col. 63 - Col. 66)	20% of Amount in Col. 67		
0499999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
0799999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
0899999. Total Authorized - Affiliates				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
36-2661954	AMERICAN AGRICULTURAL INS CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
47-0574325	BERKLEY INS CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
13-3531373	CERTITY INS CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
36-2994662	COLISEUM REINS CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
42-0234980	EMPLOYERS MUT CAS CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
22-2005057	EVEREST REINS CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
13-2915260	FARMERS GRP PROP & CAS INS CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
13-2673100	GENERAL REINS CORP	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
06-0383750	HARTFORD FIRE INS CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
74-2195939	HOUSTON CAS CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
13-3138390	NAVIGATORS INS CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
06-1053492	NEW ENGLAND REINS CORP	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
47-0698507	ODYSSEY REINS CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
23-1642962	PENNSYLVANIA MANUFACTURERS ASSOC INS	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
23-1641984	QBE REINS CORP	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
23-1740414	R&Q REINS CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
75-1444207	SCOR REINS CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
31-0542366	THE CINCINNATI INS CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
13-5616275	TRANSATLANTIC REINS CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
0999999. Total Authorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-9991310	FLORIDA HURRICANE CATASTROPHE FUND	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-9991159	MICHIGAN CATASTROPHIC CLAIMS ASSN	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-9991162	NEW JERSEY AUTO INS RISK EXCH	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-9991160	NEW JERSEY UNSATISFIED CLAIM AND JUDGMENT FUND	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-9991139	NORTH CAROLINA REINS FACILITY	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
1099999. Total Authorized - Pools - Mandatory Pools				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-3194168	ASPEN BERMUDA LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-3194139	AXIS SPECIALTY LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-3194122	DAVINCI REINS LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-3190871	LANCASHIRE INS CO LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1126435	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 435	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1126510	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 510	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1126609	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 609	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1126623	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 623	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1127084	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1084	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1127183	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1183	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1120085	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1274	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1127301	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1301	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)  
(Provision for Reinsurance for Certified Reinsurers)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Provision for Certified Reinsurance													Complete if Col. 52 = "No"; Otherwise Enter 0			69 Provision for Overdue Reinsurance Ceded to Certified Reinsurers (Greater of [Col. 62 + Col. 65] or Col.68; not to Exceed Col. 63)
		54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68		
		Certified Reinsurer Rating (1 through 6)	Effective Date of Certified Reinsurer Rating	Percent Collateral Required for Full Credit (0% through 100%)	Catastrophe Recoverables Qualifying for Collateral Deferral	Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements for Full Credit (Col. 19 - Col. 57)	Dollar Amount of Collateral Required (Col. 56 * Col. 58)	Percent of Collateral Provided for Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements ([Col. 20 + Col. 21 + Col. 22 + Col. 24] / Col. 58)	Percent Credit Allowed on Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements (Col. 60 / Col. 56, not to exceed 100%)	20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts in Dispute (Col. 45 * 20%)	Amount of Credit Allowed for Net Recoverables (Col. 57 + [Col. 58 * Col. 61])	Provision for Reinsurance with Certified Reinsurers Due to Collateral Deficiency (Col. 19 - Col. 63)	20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Col. 47 * 20%)	Total Collateral Provided (Col. 20 + Col. 21 + Col. 24, not to Exceed Col. 63)	Net Unsecured Recoverable for Which Credit is Allowed (Col. 63 - Col. 66)	20% of Amount in Col. 67		
AA-1120102	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1458	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1120156	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1686	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1120157	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1729	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1120096	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1880	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1120083	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1910	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1120186	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1947	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1120084	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1955	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1128003	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2003	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1128010	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2010	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1128121	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2121	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1120152	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2357	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1128623	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2623	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1120182	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2689	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1128987	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2987	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1120075	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 4020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1120067	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 4242	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1126004	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 4444	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1120181	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 5886	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1840000	MAPFRE RE COMPANIA DE REASEGUROS SA	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3190829	MARKEL BERMUDA LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3190339	RENAISSANCE REINS LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
1299999	Total Authorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
1499999	Total Authorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 0899999, 0999999, 1099999, 1199999 and 1299999)			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
1899999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
2199999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
2299999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
43-0613000	SHELTER MUT INS CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
2399999	Total Unauthorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3194158	ALLIANZ RISK TRANSFER (BERMUDA) LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3194128	ALLIED WORLD ASSURANCE CO LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1780116	CHAUCER INS CO DESIGNATED ACTIVITY CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-9240012	CHINA PROP & CAS REINS CO LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3190770	CHUBB TEMPEST REINS LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1120191	CONVEX INS UK LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3191400	CONVEX RE LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3191289	FIDELIS INS BERMUDA LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-1120175	FIDELIS UNDERWRITING LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3191437	GROUP ARK INS LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3191190	HAMILTON RE LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3190060	HANNOVER RE (BERMUDA) LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)  
(Provision for Reinsurance for Certified Reinsurers)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Provision for Certified Reinsurance													Complete if Col. 52 = "No"; Otherwise Enter 0			69 Provision for Overdue Reinsurance Ceded to Certified Reinsurers (Greater of [Col. 62 + Col. 65] or Col.68; not to Exceed Col. 63)	
		54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68			
		Certified Reinsurer Rating (1 through 6)	Effective Date of Certified Reinsurer Rating	Percent Collateral Required for Full Credit (0% through 100%)	Catastrophe Recoverables Qualifying for Collateral Deferral	Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements for Full Credit (Col. 19 - Col. 57)	Dollar Amount of Collateral Required (Col. 56 * Col. 58)	Percent of Collateral Provided for Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements ([Col. 20 + Col. 21 + Col. 22 + Col. 24] / Col. 58)	Percent Credit Allowed on Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements (Col. 60 / Col. 56, not to exceed 100%)	20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts in Dispute (Col. 45 * 20%)	Amount of Credit Allowed for Net Recoverables (Col. 57 + [Col. 58 * Col. 61])	Provision for Reinsurance with Certified Reinsurers Due to Collateral Deficiency (Col. 19 - Col. 63)	20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Col. 47 * 20%)	Total Collateral Provided (Col. 20 + Col. 21 + Col. 24, not to Exceed Col. 63)	Net Unsecured Recoverable for Which Credit is Allowed (Col. 63 - Col. 66)	20% of Amount in Col. 67			
AA-1460019	MIS AML IN AG	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-3190686	PARTNER REINS CO LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-5320039	PEAK REINS CO LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-3191298	QATAR REINS CO LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1340004	R V VERSICHERUNG AG	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-3191321	SIRIUS BERMUDA INS CO LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-5324100	TAIPING REINS CO LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-3191432	VANTAGE RISK LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-3191388	VERMEER REINS LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-3191315	XL BERMUDA LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
2699999. Total Unauthorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
2899999. Total Unauthorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 2299999, 2399999, 2499999, 2599999 and 2699999)				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
3299999. Total Certified - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool				XXX					XXX	XXX									
3599999. Total Certified - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)				XXX					XXX	XXX									
3699999. Total Certified - Affiliates				XXX					XXX	XXX									
CR-3194126	ARCH REINS LTD	3	04/08/2015	20.0															
CR-3194130	ENDURANCE SPECIALTY INS LTD	2	12/29/2015	10.0															
CR-1340125	HANNOVER RUECK SE	2	04/13/2015	10.0															
4099999. Total Certified - Other Non-U.S. Insurers				XXX					XXX	XXX									
4299999. Total Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 3699999, 3799999, 3899999, 3999999 and 4099999)				XXX					XXX	XXX									
4699999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
4999999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
5099999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
5699999. Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 5099999, 5199999, 5299999, 5399999 and 5499999)				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
5799999. Total Authorized, Unauthorized, Reciprocal Jurisdiction and Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 1499999, 2899999, 4299999 and 5699999)				XXX					XXX	XXX									
5899999. Total Protected Cells (Sum of 1399999, 2799999, 4199999 and 5599999)				XXX					XXX	XXX									
9999999 Totals				XXX					XXX	XXX									

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)  
(Total Provision for Reinsurance)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	70 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Col. 47 * 20%)	71 Provision for Unauthorized Reinsurance		72 Provision for Overdue Authorized and Reciprocal Jurisdiction Reinsurance		73 Total Provision for Reinsurance			
			71 Provision for Reinsurance with Unauthorized Reinsurers Due to Collateral Deficiency (Col. 26)	72 Provision for Overdue Reinsurance from Unauthorized Reinsurers and Amounts in Dispute (Col. 70 + 20% of the Amount in Col. 16)	73 Complete if Col. 52 = "Yes"; Otherwise Enter 0  20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute + 20% of Amounts in Dispute ([Col. 47 * 20%] + [Col. 45 * 20%])	74 Complete if Col. 52 = "No"; Otherwise Enter 0  Greater of 20% of Net Recoverable Net of Funds Held & Collateral, or 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due (Greater of Col. 26 * 20% or Cols. [40 + 41] * 20%)	75 Provision for Amounts Ceded to Authorized and Reciprocal Reinsurers (Cols. 73 + 74)	76 Provision for Amounts Ceded to Unauthorized Reinsurers (Cols. 71 + 72 Not in Excess of Col. 15)	77 Provision for Amounts Ceded to Certified Reinsurers (Cols. 64 + 69)	78 Total Provision for Reinsurance (Cols. 75 + 76 + 77)
0499999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
0799999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
0899999	Total Authorized - Affiliates		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
36-2661954	AMERICAN AGRICULTURAL INS CO		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
47-0574325	BERKLEY INS CO		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
13-3531373	CERITY INS CO		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
36-2994662	COLISEUM REINS CO		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
42-0234980	EMPLOYERS MUT CAS CO		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
22-2005057	EVEREST REINS CO		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
13-2915260	FARMERS GRP PROP & CAS INS CO		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
13-2673100	GENERAL REINS CORP		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
06-0383750	HARTFORD FIRE INS CO		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
74-2195939	HOUSTON CAS CO		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
13-3138390	NAVIGATORS INS CO		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
06-1053492	NEW ENGLAND REINS CORP		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
47-0698507	ODYSSEY REINS CO		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
23-1642962	PENNSYLVANIA MANUFACTURERS ASSOC INS		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
23-1641984	QBE REINS CORP		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
23-1740414	R&Q REINS CO		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
75-1444207	SCOR REINS CO		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
31-0542366	THE CINCINNATI INS CO		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
13-5616275	TRANSATLANTIC REINS CO		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
0999999	Total Authorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-9991310	FLORIDA HURRICANE CATASTROPHE FUND		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-9991159	MICHIGAN CATASTROPHIC CLAIMS ASSN		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-9991162	NEW JERSEY AUTO INS RISK EXCH		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-9991160	NEW JERSEY UNSATISFIED CLAIM AND JUDGMENT FUND		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-9991139	NORTH CAROLINA REINS FACILITY		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
1099999	Total Authorized - Pools - Mandatory Pools		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-3194168	ASPEN BERMUDA LTD		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-3194139	AXIS SPECIALTY LTD		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-3194122	DAVINCI REINS LTD		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-3190871	LANCASHIRE INS CO LTD		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1126435	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 435		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1126510	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 510		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1126609	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 609		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1126623	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 623		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1127084	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1084		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1127183	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1183		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120085	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1274		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)  
(Total Provision for Reinsurance)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	70 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Col. 47 * 20%)	71 Provision for Unauthorized Reinsurance		73 Provision for Overdue Authorized and Reciprocal Jurisdiction Reinsurance		75 Total Provision for Reinsurance			
			71 Provision for Reinsurance with Unauthorized Reinsurers Due to Collateral Deficiency (Col. 26)	72 Provision for Overdue Reinsurance from Unauthorized Reinsurers and Amounts in Dispute (Col. 70 + 20% of the Amount in Col. 16)	73 Complete if Col. 52 = "Yes"; Otherwise Enter 0  20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute + 20% of Amounts in Dispute ((Col. 47 * 20%) + [Col. 45 * 20%])	74 Complete if Col. 52 = "No"; Otherwise Enter 0  Greater of 20% of Net Recoverable Net of Funds Held & Collateral, or 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due (Greater of Col. 26 * 20% or Cols. [40 + 41] * 20%)	75 Provision for Amounts Ceded to Authorized and Reciprocal Reinsurers (Cols. 73 + 74)	76 Provision for Amounts Ceded to Unauthorized Reinsurers (Cols. 71 + 72 Not in Excess of Col. 15)	77 Provision for Amounts Ceded to Certified Reinsurers (Cols. 64 + 69)	78 Total Provision for Reinsurance (Cols. 75 + 76 + 77)
AA-1127301	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1301		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120102	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1458		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120156	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1686		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120157	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1729		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120096	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1880		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120083	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1910		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120186	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1947		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120084	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1955		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1128003	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2003		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1128010	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2010		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1128121	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2121		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120152	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2357		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1128623	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2623		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120182	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2689		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1128987	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2987		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120075	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 4020		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120067	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 4242		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1126004	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 4444		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120181	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 5886		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1840000	MAPFRE RE COMPANIA DE REASEGUROS SA		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-3190829	MARKEL BERMUDA LTD		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-3190339	RENAISSANCE REINS LTD		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
1299999	Total Authorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
1499999	Total Authorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 0899999, 0999999, 1099999, 1199999 and 1299999)		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
1899999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
2199999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
2299999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
43-0613000	SHELTER MUT INS CO				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
2399999	Total Unauthorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
AA-3194158	ALLIANZ RISK TRANSFER (BERMUDA) LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
AA-3194128	ALLIED WORLD ASSURANCE CO LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
AA-1780116	CHAUCER INS CO DESIGNATED ACTIVITY CO				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
AA-9240012	CHINA PROP & CAS REINS CO LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
AA-3190770	CHUBB TEMPEST REINS LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
AA-1120191	CONVEX INS UK LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
AA-3191400	CONVEX RE LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
AA-3191289	FIDELIS INS BERMUDA LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
AA-1120175	FIDELIS UNDERWRITING LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
AA-3191437	GROUP ARK INS LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)  
(Total Provision for Reinsurance)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	70 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Col. 47 * 20%)	71 Provision for Unauthorized Reinsurance		73 Provision for Overdue Authorized and Reciprocal Jurisdiction Reinsurance		75 Total Provision for Reinsurance				
			72 Provision for Reinsurance with Unauthorized Reinsurers Due to Collateral Deficiency (Col. 26)	72 Provision for Overdue Reinsurance from Unauthorized Reinsurers and Amounts in Dispute (Col. 70 + 20% of the Amount in Col. 16)	73 Complete if Col. 52 = "Yes"; Otherwise Enter 0  20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute + 20% of Amounts in Dispute ((Col. 47 * 20%) + [Col. 45 * 20%])	74 Complete if Col. 52 = "No"; Otherwise Enter 0  Greater of 20% of Net Recoverable Net of Funds Held & Collateral, or 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due (Greater of Col. 26 * 20% or Cols. [40 + 41] * 20%)	75 Provision for Amounts Ceded to Authorized and Reciprocal Reinsurers (Cols. 73 + 74)	76 Provision for Amounts Ceded to Unauthorized Reinsurers (Cols. 71 + 72 Not in Excess of Col. 15)	77 Provision for Amounts Ceded to Certified Reinsurers (Cols. 64 + 69)	78 Total Provision for Reinsurance (Cols. 75 + 76 + 77)	
AA-3191190	HAMILTON RE LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	
AA-3190060	HANNOVER RE (BERMUDA) LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	
AA-1460019	MS AMLIN AG				XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	
AA-3190686	PARTNER REINS CO LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	
AA-5320039	PEAK REINS CO LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	
AA-3191298	QATAR REINS CO LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	
AA-1340004	R V VERSICHERUNG AG				XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	
AA-3191321	SIRIUS BERMUDA INS CO LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	
AA-5324100	TAIPING REINS CO LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	
AA-3191432	VANTAGE RISK LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	
AA-3191388	VERMEER REINS LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	
AA-3191315	XL BERMUDA LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	
2699999	Total Unauthorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers				XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	
2899999	Total Unauthorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 2299999, 2399999, 2499999, 2599999 and 2699999)				XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	
3299999	Total Certified - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
3599999	Total Certified - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
3699999	Total Certified - Affiliates	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
CR-3194126	ARCH REINS LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
CR-3194130	ENDURANCE SPECIALTY INS LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
CR-1340125	HANNOVER RUECK SE	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
4099999	Total Certified - Other Non-U.S. Insurers	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
4299999	Total Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 3699999, 3799999, 3899999, 3999999 and 4099999)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
4699999	Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool		XXX	XXX					XXX	XXX	
4999999	Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)		XXX	XXX					XXX	XXX	
5099999	Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction - Affiliates		XXX	XXX					XXX	XXX	
5699999	Total Reciprocal Jurisdiction Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 5099999, 5199999, 5299999, 5399999 and 5499999)		XXX	XXX					XXX	XXX	
5799999	Total Authorized, Unauthorized, Reciprocal Jurisdiction and Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 1499999, 2899999, 4299999 and 5699999)										
5899999	Total Protected Cells (Sum of 1399999, 2799999, 4199999 and 5599999)										
9999999	Totals										

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE F - PART 4**

Issuing or Confirming Banks for Letters of Credit from Schedule F, Part 3 (\$000 Omitted)

1 Issuing or Confirming Bank Reference Number Used in Col. 23 of Sch F Part 3	2 Letters of Credit Code	3 American Bankers Association (ABA) Routing Number	4 Issuing or Confirming Bank Name	5 Letters of Credit Amount
<b>NONE</b>				
Total				

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE F - PART 5**

Interrogatories for Schedule F, Part 3 (000 Omitted)

A. Report the five largest provisional commission rates included in the cedant's reinsurance treaties. The commission rate to be reported is by contract with ceded premium in excess of \$50,000:

	1 <u>Name of Reinsurer</u>	2 <u>Commission Rate</u>	3 <u>Ceded Premium</u>
1.	.....	.....	.....
2.	.....	.....	.....
3.	.....	.....	.....
4.	.....	.....	.....
5.	.....	.....	.....

B. Report the five largest reinsurance recoverables reported in Schedule F, Part 3, Column 15, due from any one reinsurer (based on the total recoverables, Schedule F, Part 3, Line 9999999, Column 15), the amount of ceded premium, and indicate whether the recoverables are due from an affiliated insurer.

	1 <u>Name of Reinsurer</u>	2 <u>Total Recoverables</u>	3 <u>Ceded Premiums</u>	4 <u>Affiliated</u>
6.	MICHIGAN CATASTROPHIC CLAIMS ASSN .....	3,977	896	Yes [ ] No [ X ]
7.	NEW JERSEY UNSATISFIED CLAIM AND JUDGMENT FUND .....	1,812	271	Yes [ ] No [ X ]
8.	NORTH CAROLINA REINS FACILITY .....	966	855	Yes [ ] No [ X ]
9.	FLORIDA HURRICANE CATASTROPHE FUND .....	476	6,047	Yes [ ] No [ X ]
10.	HARTFORD FIRE INS CO .....	152	.....	Yes [ ] No [ X ]

NOTE: Disclosure of the five largest provisional commission rates should exclude mandatory pools and joint underwriting associations.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE F - PART 6**

Restatement of Balance Sheet to Identify Net Credit for Reinsurance

	1 As Reported (Net of Ceded)	2 Restatement Adjustments	3 Restated (Gross of Ceded)
ASSETS (Page 2, Col. 3)			
1. Cash and invested assets (Line 12) .....	5,208,657,103		5,208,657,103
2. Premiums and considerations (Line 15) .....	428,133,089		428,133,089
3. Reinsurance recoverable on loss and loss adjustment expense payments (Line 16.1) .....	2,802,245	(434,237)	2,368,008
4. Funds held by or deposited with reinsured companies (Line 16.2) .....			
5. Other assets .....	192,376,600		192,376,600
6. Net amount recoverable from reinsurers .....		544,695	544,695
7. Protected cell assets (Line 27) .....			
8. Totals (Line 28) .....	5,831,969,037	110,458	5,832,079,495
LIABILITIES (Page 3)			
9. Losses and loss adjustment expenses (Lines 1 through 3) .....	1,329,423,896	110,458	1,329,534,354
10. Taxes, expenses, and other obligations (Lines 4 through 8) .....	150,313,823		150,313,823
11. Unearned premiums (Line 9) .....	915,330,321		915,330,321
12. Advance premiums (Line 10) .....	11,480,034		11,480,034
13. Dividends declared and unpaid (Line 11.1 and 11.2) .....	11,289,049		11,289,049
14. Ceded reinsurance premiums payable (net of ceding commissions (Line 12) .....	137,472		137,472
15. Funds held by company under reinsurance treaties (Line 13) .....			
16. Amounts withheld or retained by company for account of others (Line 14) .....	6,358,907		6,358,907
17. Provision for reinsurance (Line 16) .....			
18. Other liabilities .....	149,124,971		149,124,971
19. Total liabilities excluding protected cell business (Line 26) .....	2,573,458,473	110,458	2,573,568,931
20. Protected cell liabilities (Line 27) .....			
21. Surplus as regards policyholders (Line 37) .....	3,258,510,564	XXX	3,258,510,564
22. Totals (Line 38) .....	5,831,969,037	110,458	5,832,079,495

NOTE: Is the restatement of this exhibit the result of grossing up balances ceded to affiliates under 100 percent reinsurance or pooling arrangements? ..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]

If yes, give full explanation: .....

Schedule H - Part 1 - Analysis of Underwriting Operations

**N O N E**

Schedule H - Part 2 - Reserves and Liabilities

**N O N E**

Schedule H - Part 3 - Test of Prior Year's Claim Reserves and Liabilities

**N O N E**

Schedule H - Part 4 - Reinsurance

**N O N E**

Schedule H - Part 5 - Health Claims

**N O N E**

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 1A - HOMEOWNERS/FAROWNERS**  
(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed		
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments			10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	144		8		5		9	157	XXX
2. 2012.....	505,883	22,977	482,906	283,440		9,002		40,914		5,170	333,356	40,369
3. 2013.....	558,042	25,978	532,064	222,071		9,405		34,495		3,438	265,971	29,762
4. 2014.....	624,028	25,407	598,621	273,215		9,939		43,080		5,753	326,234	35,511
5. 2015.....	691,162	24,785	666,377	490,213		13,023		59,941		6,496	563,177	56,533
6. 2016.....	747,343	25,824	721,519	425,112		11,189		56,517		5,298	492,818	47,279
7. 2017.....	813,957	28,845	785,112	572,586	15,772	17,003	789	69,436		19,631	642,464	63,540
8. 2018.....	877,501	31,325	846,176	522,618		13,810		69,533		13,134	605,961	54,273
9. 2019.....	929,242	31,721	897,521	488,125		11,312		72,408		4,562	571,845	45,574
10. 2020.....	948,848	30,158	918,690	502,164		8,618		76,541		2,939	587,323	48,991
11. 2021.....	955,360	30,587	924,773	416,681		5,313		61,184		1,134	483,178	42,053
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,196,369	15,772	108,622	789	584,054		67,563	4,872,484	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR						
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded	21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	629				68				14			711	6
2. 2012.....	300				30				9			339	4
3. 2013.....	430		17		43		6		16			512	7
4. 2014.....	705		25		73		8		18			829	8
5. 2015.....	1,127				119				32			1,278	14
6. 2016.....	2,108				222				89			2,419	39
7. 2017.....	6,132	359			622	18			179			6,556	78
8. 2018.....	9,970		789		999		39		286			12,083	125
9. 2019.....	19,387		789		1,937		39		646			22,798	282
10. 2020.....	48,324		3,157		4,829		155		1,912			58,377	835
11. 2021.....	127,595		74,182		12,624		3,653		13,557			231,611	5,920
12. Totals	216,707	359	78,959		21,566	18	3,900		16,758			337,513	7,318

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	629	82
2. 2012.....	333,695		333,695	66.0		69.1				300	39
3. 2013.....	266,483		266,483	47.8		50.1				447	65
4. 2014.....	327,063		327,063	52.4		54.6				730	99
5. 2015.....	564,455		564,455	81.7		84.7				1,127	151
6. 2016.....	495,238		495,238	66.3		68.6				2,108	311
7. 2017.....	665,957	16,938	649,019	81.8	58.7	82.7				5,773	783
8. 2018.....	618,045		618,045	70.4		73.0				10,759	1,324
9. 2019.....	594,643		594,643	64.0		66.3				20,176	2,622
10. 2020.....	645,700		645,700	68.1		70.3				51,481	6,896
11. 2021.....	714,788		714,788	74.8		77.3				201,777	29,834
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	295,307	42,206

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 1B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL**  
(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments				
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
	1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,214	1,673	187		5			
2. 2012.....	631,395	2,437	628,958	439,320	962	25,833	90	69,136		11,779	533,237	93,942
3. 2013.....	667,744	2,451	665,293	441,224	2,048	26,519	100	68,658		12,328	534,254	94,020
4. 2014.....	675,686	2,563	673,123	459,331	914	24,239	114	63,992		12,141	546,534	94,601
5. 2015.....	679,284	3,061	676,223	515,370	1,594	29,420	123	64,623		12,486	607,696	101,274
6. 2016.....	702,641	3,095	699,546	543,617	1,125	28,399	138	65,488		14,588	636,241	106,208
7. 2017.....	758,588	3,281	755,307	549,913	1,862	28,862	175	66,305		14,912	643,043	107,964
8. 2018.....	807,018	3,752	803,266	531,117	1,067	27,938	196	67,707		15,044	625,499	103,309
9. 2019.....	829,886	3,818	826,068	478,663	1,080	19,783	185	74,653		12,611	571,834	93,875
10. 2020.....	812,633	2,268	810,365	252,458	775	7,007	163	51,316		8,134	309,843	53,503
11. 2021.....	757,205	2,232	754,973	150,344	462	2,639	113	38,818		4,850	191,227	55,316
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,363,570	13,561	220,825	1,397	630,702		118,985	5,200,139	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded					
	1. Prior.....	5,021	2,742	645		737		90		47			
2. 2012.....	793				120				22			935	13
3. 2013.....	3,134	54			449				23			3,553	14
4. 2014.....	2,301	70			359				37			2,627	22
5. 2015.....	8,186		(1,935)		1,229		(271)		92			7,301	55
6. 2016.....	16,884		(4,514)		2,467		(633)		238			14,442	142
7. 2017.....	34,443	493	(9,826)		5,097		(1,379)		619			28,461	370
8. 2018.....	73,169	8	(14,357)		11,236		(2,013)		1,514			69,542	905
9. 2019.....	110,969	50	(14,239)		17,212		(1,984)		3,308			115,215	1,978
10. 2020.....	122,105	160	14,926		18,661		2,081		5,045			162,658	3,016
11. 2021.....	179,600	411	117,744		23,647		15,655		30,724			366,959	18,369
12. Totals	556,605	3,988	88,444		81,215		11,546		41,668			775,489	24,912

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
	1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
2. 2012.....	535,224	1,052	534,172	84.8	43.2	84.9				793	142
3. 2013.....	540,008	2,202	537,807	80.9	89.8	80.8				3,080	473
4. 2014.....	550,258	1,098	549,160	81.4	42.8	81.6				2,231	396
5. 2015.....	616,713	1,717	614,996	90.8	56.1	90.9				6,251	1,050
6. 2016.....	651,946	1,263	650,683	92.8	40.8	93.0				12,370	2,072
7. 2017.....	674,034	2,530	671,504	88.9	77.1	88.9				24,124	4,337
8. 2018.....	696,310	1,270	695,040	86.3	33.8	86.5				58,805	10,737
9. 2019.....	688,365	1,315	687,050	82.9	34.4	83.2				96,680	18,536
10. 2020.....	473,599	1,098	472,501	58.3	48.4	58.3				136,871	25,787
11. 2021.....	559,172	986	558,187	73.8	44.2	73.9				296,933	70,027
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	641,061	134,429

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 1C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL**  
(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments				
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									XXX
2. 2012.....	328		328	72		1		8		1	81	25
3. 2013.....	302		302	92		2		12		5	106	27
4. 2014.....	285		285	150		7		11		17	168	27
5. 2015.....	279		279	86		3		11		10	101	37
6. 2016.....	275		275	116		5		13		3	134	33
7. 2017.....	265		265	82		3		11		2	96	26
8. 2018.....	248		248	68		2		5		1	75	23
9. 2019.....	282		282	57				8		3	65	21
10. 2020.....	196		196	23				2		(1)	26	11
11. 2021.....	172		172	8				1			9	3
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	754		23		82		41	859	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded					
1. Prior.....													
2. 2012.....													
3. 2013.....	1											1	
4. 2014.....	1											1	
5. 2015.....	1											1	
6. 2016.....	4		(1)									3	
7. 2017.....	13		(2)									11	
8. 2018.....	14		(3)				(1)					10	
9. 2019.....	22		(3)				(1)					18	
10. 2020.....	200		2		31			9				241	2
11. 2021.....	11		21				4	4				41	1
12. Totals	267		14		31		2	13				327	3

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX		
2. 2012.....	81		81	24.6		24.6					
3. 2013.....	106		106	35.2		35.2				1	
4. 2014.....	169		169	59.3		59.3				1	
5. 2015.....	102		102	36.4		36.4				1	
6. 2016.....	137		137	49.8		49.8				3	
7. 2017.....	107		107	40.5		40.5				11	
8. 2018.....	85		85	34.2		34.2				11	(1)
9. 2019.....	83		83	29.4		29.4				19	(1)
10. 2020.....	267		267	136.2		136.2				202	40
11. 2021.....	50		50	28.9		28.9				32	8
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	281	46



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE P - PART 1D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION**  
**(EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)**

(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed			
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments			10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded				
1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX									XXX	
2. 2012	60		60	1								1	2
3. 2013	59		59										
4. 2014	60		60	10		3		2				15	1
5. 2015	61		61										
6. 2016	62		62										
7. 2017	62		62										
8. 2018	62		62	13				4				17	1
9. 2019	61		61			2						2	1
10. 2020	59		59										
11. 2021	58		58			4						4	1
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	24		9		6				39	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded					
1. Prior													
2. 2012													
3. 2013													
4. 2014													
5. 2015													
6. 2016													
7. 2017													
8. 2018													
9. 2019													
10. 2020													
11. 2021	50		41		15		13		6			125	1
12. Totals	50		41		15		13		6			125	1

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX		
2. 2012	1		1	1.7		1.7					
3. 2013											
4. 2014	15		15	25.0		25.0					
5. 2015											
6. 2016											
7. 2017											
8. 2018	17		17	27.4		27.4					
9. 2019	2		2	3.3		3.3					
10. 2020											
11. 2021	129		129	222.4		222.4				91	34
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	91	34

Schedule P - Part 1E - Commercial Multiple Peril

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 1F - Section 1 - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 1F - Section 2 - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made

**N O N E**

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 1G - SPECIAL LIABILITY (OCEAN MARINE, AIRCRAFT (ALL PERILS),**  
**BOILER AND MACHINERY)**  
(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
	1	2	3	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments				
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net (1 - 2)	4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX									XXX
2. 2012	4,861	127	4,734	2,859		237		348		23	3,444	XXX
3. 2013	4,821	131	4,690	1,663		146		264		1	2,073	XXX
4. 2014	4,800	115	4,685	1,714		152		254		140	2,120	XXX
5. 2015	4,905	101	4,804	2,445		316		285		97	3,046	XXX
6. 2016	5,036	103	4,933	2,361		544		277		37	3,182	XXX
7. 2017	5,124	110	5,014	2,929		261		364		155	3,554	XXX
8. 2018	5,127	112	5,015	2,464		224		313		166	3,002	XXX
9. 2019	5,073	107	4,966	2,097		235		323		43	2,655	XXX
10. 2020	5,160	104	5,056	2,321		326		394		83	3,041	XXX
11. 2021	5,446	115	5,331	2,201		260		337		54	2,798	XXX
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	23,054		2,702		3,159		799	28,916	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR						
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded	21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
1. Prior													
2. 2012													
3. 2013													
4. 2014													
5. 2015													
6. 2016													
7. 2017													
8. 2018													
9. 2019													
10. 2020	150		124		18		15		10			318	2
11. 2021	841		910		103		111		124			2,088	24
12. Totals	991		1,034		121		126		134			2,406	26

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33		35	36
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Loss	Loss Expense		Losses Unpaid	Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX		
2. 2012	3,444		3,444	70.8		72.7					
3. 2013	2,073		2,073	43.0		44.2					
4. 2014	2,120		2,120	44.2		45.3					
5. 2015	3,046		3,046	62.1		63.4					
6. 2016	3,182		3,182	63.2		64.5					
7. 2017	3,554		3,554	69.4		70.9					
8. 2018	3,002		3,002	58.5		59.9					
9. 2019	2,655		2,655	52.3		53.5					
10. 2020	3,359		3,359	65.1		66.4				275	43
11. 2021	4,887		4,887	89.7		91.7				1,751	338
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	2,025	381

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 1H - SECTION 1 - OTHER LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE**  
(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed			
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments			10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded				
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX			23					23	XXX	
2. 2012.....	39,854		39,854	16,402		239			1,492		134	18,133	140
3. 2013.....	42,427		42,427	17,739		382			1,618			19,739	143
4. 2014.....	47,958		47,958	22,738		300			1,926			24,964	180
5. 2015.....	51,915		51,915	33,405		857			3,162		6	37,424	232
6. 2016.....	55,768		55,768	17,075		792			2,222			20,089	198
7. 2017.....	62,102		62,102	25,331		644			3,090		23	29,065	186
8. 2018.....	67,829		67,829	18,831		439			2,137			21,407	172
9. 2019.....	70,089		70,089	19,140		460			2,027			21,627	184
10. 2020.....	71,293		71,293	9,472		231			902			10,605	127
11. 2021.....	71,591		71,591	5,485		18			424		15	5,927	81
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	185,618		4,385			19,000		178	209,003	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR						
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded	21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	250				6				24			281	1
2. 2012.....	20				1				24			45	1
3. 2013.....	381				10				98			488	4
4. 2014.....	50				1				24			76	1
5. 2015.....	2,000				51				24			2,076	1
6. 2016.....	3,715		(294)		95		(8)		269			3,777	11
7. 2017.....	7,353		(1,374)		188		(35)		440			6,572	18
8. 2018.....	7,858		(785)		201		(20)		1,002			8,256	41
9. 2019.....	23,675		(4,219)		605		(108)		1,613			21,566	66
10. 2020.....	22,001		981		562		25		1,710			25,280	70
11. 2021.....	22,392		15,503		572		396		1,344			40,207	55
12. Totals	89,695		9,812		2,292		251		6,573			108,623	269

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount		
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid	
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	250	31	
2. 2012.....	18,178		18,178	45.6		45.6				20	25	
3. 2013.....	20,228		20,228	47.7		47.7				381	107	
4. 2014.....	25,040		25,040	52.2		52.2				50	26	
5. 2015.....	39,499		39,499	76.1		76.1				2,000	76	
6. 2016.....	23,866		23,866	42.8		42.8				3,421	356	
7. 2017.....	35,637		35,637	57.4		57.4				5,979	593	
8. 2018.....	29,662		29,662	43.7		43.7				7,073	1,183	
9. 2019.....	43,193		43,193	61.6		61.6				19,456	2,110	
10. 2020.....	35,885		35,885	50.3		50.3				22,982	2,298	
11. 2021.....	46,134		46,134	64.4		64.4				37,895	2,312	
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	99,507	9,116	

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 1H - SECTION 2 - OTHER LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE**  
(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments				
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									XXX
2. 2012.....												
3. 2013.....												
4. 2014.....												
5. 2015.....												
6. 2016.....												
7. 2017.....												
8. 2018.....												
9. 2019.....												
10. 2020.....												
11. 2021.....												
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX									XXX

**NONE**

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded					
1. Prior.....													
2. 2012.....													
3. 2013.....													
4. 2014.....													
5. 2015.....													
6. 2016.....													
7. 2017.....													
8. 2018.....													
9. 2019.....													
10. 2020.....													
11. 2021.....													
12. Totals													

**NONE**

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
2. 2012.....											
3. 2013.....											
4. 2014.....											
5. 2015.....											
6. 2016.....											
7. 2017.....											
8. 2018.....											
9. 2019.....											
10. 2020.....											
11. 2021.....											
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX		

**NONE**

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 11 - SPECIAL PROPERTY (FIRE, ALLIED LINES, INLAND MARINE,**  
**EARTHQUAKE, BURGLARY AND THEFT)**  
(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed		
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments			10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	966		151		161		122	1,278	XXX
2. 2020	61,241	1,682	59,559	24,330		635		3,960		301	28,925	XXX
3. 2021	59,197	1,690	57,507	19,321		263		3,294		55	22,878	XXX
4. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	44,617		1,048		7,416		478	53,081	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Adjusting and Other Unpaid				
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded	21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
1. Prior	493		453		27		17		14			1,004	9
2. 2020	1,488		101		106		4		46			1,744	29
3. 2021	4,273		1,962		220		73		467			6,996	297
4. Totals	6,254		2,515		353		94		527			9,743	335

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred /Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	946	58
2. 2020	30,669		30,669	50.1		51.5				1,589	155
3. 2021	29,874		29,874	50.5		51.9				6,235	761
4. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	8,769	974

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 1J - AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE**  
(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments							12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed	
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments		10 Salvage and Subrogation Received		11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	(3,233)		465		126		4,499	(2,641)	XXX
2. 2020.....	545,789	4,428	541,361	238,606		5,309		34,251		101,344	278,167	156,464
3. 2021.....	518,468	4,537	513,931	306,562		5,259		37,458		76,896	349,279	170,463
4. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	541,936		11,034		71,835		182,739	624,805	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Adjusting and Other Unpaid				
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded	21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	328		727		9		21		13			1,099	48
2. 2020.....	592		554		13		17		39		1	1,215	144
3. 2021.....	52,616		11,272		1,102		330		4,192		2	69,512	15,288
4. Totals.....	53,536		12,553		1,124		368		4,245		3	71,826	15,480

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	1,055	43
2. 2020.....	279,382		279,382	51.2		51.6				1,146	70
3. 2021.....	418,792		418,792	80.8		81.5				63,888	5,624
4. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	66,089	5,737

Schedule P - Part 1K - Fidelity/Surety

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 1L - Other (Including Credit, Accident and Health)

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 1M - International

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 1N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 1O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 1P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 1R - Section 1 - Products Liability - Occurrence

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 1R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 1S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 1T - Warranty

**NONE**



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2A - HOMEOWNERS/FAROWNERS**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	INCURRED NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										DEVELOPMENT	
	1 2012	2 2013	3 2014	4 2015	5 2016	6 2017	7 2018	8 2019	9 2020	10 2021	11 One Year	12 Two Year
1. Prior.....	50,970	44,941	40,595	38,963	39,071	39,158	38,596	38,731	38,455	38,771	316	40
2. 2012.....	296,567	305,541	298,203	295,198	295,250	294,555	292,915	292,565	292,491	292,772	281	207
3. 2013.....	XXX	248,614	237,591	234,602	232,174	232,077	231,342	231,544	231,617	231,972	355	428
4. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	302,071	293,079	289,711	284,963	283,720	283,292	283,306	283,965	659	673
5. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	506,064	508,863	505,533	504,306	503,175	503,790	504,482	692	1,307
6. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	449,177	444,579	439,871	437,374	438,244	438,631	387	1,257
7. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	582,807	583,663	589,093	583,053	579,405	(3,648)	(9,688)
8. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	554,478	558,818	547,746	548,225	479	(10,593)
9. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	491,028	510,758	521,589	10,831	30,561
10. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	554,858	567,247	12,389	XXX
11. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	640,048	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											22,741	14,192

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL**

1. Prior.....	378,038	363,626	329,466	307,562	298,369	295,229	296,789	293,523	292,390	292,891	501	(632)
2. 2012.....	488,983	505,536	501,201	482,948	476,562	467,443	464,236	463,155	464,799	465,014	215	1,859
3. 2013.....	XXX	499,839	500,180	495,323	484,241	472,360	468,335	468,293	469,440	469,125	(315)	832
4. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	497,922	505,307	508,081	490,665	488,172	483,650	485,929	485,131	(798)	1,481
5. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	544,079	568,549	560,421	544,467	551,177	550,427	550,281	(146)	(896)
6. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	586,566	591,368	585,199	580,823	581,832	584,957	3,125	4,134
7. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	611,481	605,632	596,877	605,069	604,579	(490)	7,702
8. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	624,163	614,599	612,123	625,820	13,697	11,221
9. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	608,299	612,267	609,088	(3,179)	789
10. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	446,298	416,140	(30,158)	XXX
11. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	488,644	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											(17,547)	26,491

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL**

1. Prior.....	155	214	299	301	309	188	188	189	189	189		
2. 2012.....	68	89	108	76	73	73	73	73	73	73		
3. 2013.....	XXX	95	106	96	91	94	93	94	94	95	1	1
4. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	128	148	163	157	152	159	158	158		(1)
5. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	96	90	85	86	90	91	90	(1)	
6. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	92	108	114	126	125	124	(1)	(2)
7. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	63	91	100	99	96	(3)	(4)
8. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	68	89	86	80	(6)	(9)
9. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	71	81	75	(6)	4
10. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	48	256	208	XXX
11. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	44	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											192	(11)

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION  
(EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)**

1. Prior.....	161	116	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16		
2. 2012.....	76	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
3. 2013.....	XXX	78	45									
4. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	59	38	13	13	13	13	13	13		
5. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	44	25							
6. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	44	9						
7. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	60						
8. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	169	13	13	13		
9. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	69	2	2		(67)
10. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	69		(69)	XXX
11. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	123	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											(69)	(67)

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2E - COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL**

1. Prior.....												
2. 2012.....												
3. 2013.....	XXX											
4. 2014.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
10. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX
11. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
12. Totals												

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2F - SECTION 1 - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	INCURRED NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										DEVELOPMENT	
	1 2012	2 2013	3 2014	4 2015	5 2016	6 2017	7 2018	8 2019	9 2020	10 2021	11 One Year	12 Two Year
1. Prior												
2. 2012												
3. 2013	XXX											
4. 2014	XXX	XXX										
5. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals												

NONE

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2F - SECTION 2 - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE**

1. Prior												
2. 2012												
3. 2013	XXX											
4. 2014	XXX	XXX										
5. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals												

NONE

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2G - SPECIAL LIABILITY (OCEAN MARINE, AIRCRAFT (ALL PERILS), BOILER AND MACHINERY)**

1. Prior	546	358	464	360	358	357	357	357	357	357		
2. 2012	2,889	3,075	3,086	3,090	3,091	3,091	3,096	3,096	3,096	3,096		
3. 2013	XXX	1,937	1,905	1,851	2,036	2,060	2,033	2,141	1,809	1,809		(332)
4. 2014	XXX	XXX	2,033	1,923	1,870	1,858	1,866	1,866	1,866	1,866		
5. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,840	2,740	2,740	2,743	2,761	2,761	2,761		
6. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,994	2,835	2,620	3,102	2,905	2,905		(197)
7. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,114	3,278	3,255	3,150	3,190	40	(65)
8. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,107	2,931	2,753	2,689	(64)	(242)
9. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,574	2,447	2,332	(115)	(242)
10. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,698	2,955	(743)	XXX
11. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,426	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											(882)	(1,078)

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2H - SECTION 1 - OTHER LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE**

1. Prior	54,106	47,357	41,913	42,342	38,690	39,298	41,015	39,442	39,522	39,518	(4)	.76
2. 2012	28,399	22,495	23,561	24,634	18,513	16,979	16,160	16,517	16,664	16,662	(2)	145
3. 2013	XXX	28,348	20,625	20,403	19,987	18,563	19,223	18,053	18,456	18,512	56	459
4. 2014	XXX	XXX	32,307	35,763	29,380	25,528	25,434	23,305	23,112	23,089	(23)	(216)
5. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	41,747	47,229	44,779	40,835	36,145	35,584	36,313	729	168
6. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	30,655	29,190	29,038	23,854	21,058	21,375	317	(2,479)
7. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	29,074	27,312	25,305	31,812	32,107	295	6,802
8. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	23,866	24,998	32,317	26,524	(5,793)	1,526
9. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	40,004	37,865	39,553	1,688	(451)
10. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	29,183	33,272	4,089	XXX
11. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	44,367	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											1,353	6,030

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2H - SECTION 2 - OTHER LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE**

1. Prior												
2. 2012												
3. 2013	XXX											
4. 2014	XXX	XXX										
5. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals												

NONE

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 2I - SPECIAL PROPERTY (FIRE, ALLIED LINES, INLAND MARINE,  
 EARTHQUAKE, BURGLARY, AND THEFT)**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	INCURRED NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										DEVELOPMENT	
	1 2012	2 2013	3 2014	4 2015	5 2016	6 2017	7 2018	8 2019	9 2020	10 2021	11 One Year	12 Two Year
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	7,617	8,733	8,770	37	1,153
2. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	25,093	26,663	1,570	XXX
3. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	26,112	XXX	XXX
4. Totals											1,607	1,153

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2J - AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE**

1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	56,004	(10,564)	(14,713)	(4,149)	(70,717)
2. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	288,712	245,092	(43,620)	XXX
3. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	377,142	XXX	XXX
4. Totals											(47,769)	(70,717)

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2K - FIDELITY/SURETY**

1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
2. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
3. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
4. Totals												

**NONE**

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2L - OTHER (INCLUDING CREDIT, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH)**

1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
2. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
3. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
4. Totals												

**NONE**

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2M - INTERNATIONAL**

1. Prior.....												
2. 2012.....												
3. 2013.....	XXX											
4. 2014.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals												

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 2N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 2O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 2P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 2R - Section 1 - Products Liability - Occurrence

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 2R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 2S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 2T - Warranty

**N O N E**

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3A - HOMEOWNERS/FAROWNERS**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PAID NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Number of Claims Closed With Loss Payment	12 Number of Claims Closed Without Loss Payment
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021		
1. Prior.....	.000	16,173	25,578	31,103	34,795	36,169	36,885	37,711	37,922	38,074	1,206	2,459
2. 2012.....	212,331	270,017	280,309	286,635	288,838	290,347	291,704	292,167	292,301	292,442	31,156	9,209
3. 2013.....	XXX	171,199	213,625	222,849	226,152	227,721	229,492	230,318	231,251	231,476	20,959	8,796
4. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	210,772	261,277	272,507	276,811	279,943	281,280	282,725	283,154	24,724	10,779
5. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	387,078	468,552	486,819	494,290	499,382	502,006	503,236	41,789	14,730
6. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	326,896	408,984	423,502	431,571	434,757	436,301	33,529	13,711
7. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	416,971	536,022	565,089	567,838	573,028	43,766	19,696
8. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	409,111	515,643	530,488	536,428	39,088	15,060
9. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	369,032	474,072	499,437	32,187	13,105
10. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	400,215	510,782	34,967	13,189
11. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	421,994	24,911	11,222

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL**

1. Prior.....	.000	131,785	210,120	251,675	270,501	280,438	283,837	287,252	288,412	289,140	5,857	11,934
2. 2012.....	177,187	315,630	380,413	424,148	448,305	457,482	461,679	463,210	463,925	464,101	67,648	26,281
3. 2013.....	XXX	183,511	324,129	391,526	430,190	448,047	458,208	463,967	464,734	465,596	67,397	26,609
4. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	186,828	332,748	409,348	449,806	470,655	478,206	480,261	482,541	67,448	27,131
5. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	206,672	373,971	452,225	500,762	527,407	537,759	543,072	72,600	28,619
6. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	220,543	399,304	491,457	538,479	558,505	570,753	75,492	30,574
7. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	222,994	410,958	500,358	550,167	576,738	75,664	31,930
8. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	228,816	416,816	502,860	557,792	71,941	30,463
9. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	222,576	401,773	497,181	63,845	28,052
10. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	142,298	258,527	34,488	15,999
11. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	152,409	25,110	11,837

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL**

1. Prior.....	.000	42	59	73	82	187	188	189	189	189	5	4
2. 2012.....	17	46	54	68	69	71	72	73	73	73	16	9
3. 2013.....	XXX	43	75	81	81	85	88	93	94	94	18	9
4. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	47	102	119	140	147	156	157	157	18	9
5. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	35	64	71	77	86	89	89	21	16
6. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	26	66	85	110	118	121	25	8
7. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	31	50	73	81	85	15	11
8. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	22	56	63	70	13	10
9. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	36	50	57	11	10
10. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	18	23	6	3
11. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	8	1	1

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION  
(EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)**

1. Prior.....	.000	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	6	
2. 2012.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. 2013.....	XXX											
4. 2014.....	XXX	XXX		13	13	13	13	13	13	13	1	
5. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		13	13	13	1	
9. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		2	2		1
10. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
11. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4		

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3E - COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL**

1. Prior.....	.000											
2. 2012.....												
3. 2013.....	XXX											
4. 2014.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
11. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			

**NONE**

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3F - SECTION 1 - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PAID NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Number of Claims Closed With Loss Payment	12 Number of Claims Closed Without Loss Payment	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10			
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021			
1. Prior	.000												
2. 2012													
3. 2013	XXX												
4. 2014	XXX	XXX											
5. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX										
6. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX									
7. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
8. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
9. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
10. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
11. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			

NONE

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3F - SECTION 2 - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE**

1. Prior	.000												
2. 2012													
3. 2013	XXX												
4. 2014	XXX	XXX											
5. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX										
6. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX									
7. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
8. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
9. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
10. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
11. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			

NONE

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3G - SPECIAL LIABILITY (OCEAN MARINE, AIRCRAFT (ALL PERILS), BOILER AND MACHINERY)**

1. Prior	.000	.187	.210	.360	.358	.357	.357	.357	.357	.357	.357	XXX	XXX
2. 2012	1,971	3,008	3,083	3,090	3,091	3,091	3,096	3,096	3,096	3,096	3,096	XXX	XXX
3. 2013	XXX	1,249	1,474	1,795	1,801	1,809	1,809	1,809	1,809	1,809	1,809	XXX	XXX
4. 2014	XXX	XXX	1,429	1,820	1,830	1,866	1,866	1,866	1,866	1,866	1,866	XXX	XXX
5. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,979	2,259	2,737	2,757	2,761	2,761	2,761	2,761	XXX	XXX
6. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,767	2,324	2,575	2,832	2,905	2,905	2,905	XXX	XXX
7. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,287	3,140	3,158	3,189	3,190	3,190	XXX	XXX
8. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,103	2,756	2,753	2,689	2,689	XXX	XXX
9. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,772	2,235	2,332	2,332	XXX	XXX
10. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,305	2,647	2,647	XXX	XXX
11. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,461	2,461	XXX	XXX

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3H - SECTION 1 - OTHER LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE**

1. Prior	.000	16,247	21,753	31,958	33,208	35,918	36,304	38,964	39,239	39,262	75	296
2. 2012	533	7,995	11,123	14,031	15,781	16,158	16,160	16,160	16,541	16,641	47	92
3. 2013	XXX	953	5,443	9,199	12,751	15,224	16,282	17,501	18,118	18,121	51	88
4. 2014	XXX	XXX	2,315	8,524	16,138	18,599	21,329	22,046	22,046	23,038	69	110
5. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,613	16,233	25,678	28,984	31,441	33,654	34,262	98	133
6. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,091	8,506	15,435	17,082	17,854	17,867	62	125
7. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	60	9,390	14,432	20,751	25,975	80	88
8. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,041	9,548	13,916	19,270	49	82
9. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5,727	13,443	19,600	41	77
10. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5,339	9,703	18	39
11. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5,503	9	17

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3H - SECTION 2 - OTHER LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE**

1. Prior	.000												
2. 2012													
3. 2013	XXX												
4. 2014	XXX	XXX											
5. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX										
6. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX									
7. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
8. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
9. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
10. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
11. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			

NONE

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 3I - SPECIAL PROPERTY (FIRE, ALLIED LINES, INLAND MARINE,  
 EARTHQUAKE, BURGLARY, AND THEFT)**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PAID NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Number of Claims Closed With Loss Payment	12 Number of Claims Closed Without Loss Payment
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021		
1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	.000	6,664	7,781	XXX	XXX
2. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	18,475	24,964	XXX	XXX
3. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	19,584	XXX	XXX

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3J - AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE**

1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	.000	(13,031)	(15,798)	16,909	8,124
2. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	250,141	243,916	134,495	21,825
3. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	311,822	133,238	21,937

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3K - FIDELITY/SURETY**

1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	.000			XXX	XXX
2. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	XXX
3. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX

**NONE**

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3L - OTHER (INCLUDING CREDIT, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH)**

1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	.000			XXX	XXX
2. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	XXX
3. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX

**NONE**

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3M - INTERNATIONAL**

1. Prior	.000										XXX	XXX
2. 2012											XXX	XXX
3. 2013	XXX										XXX	XXX
4. 2014	XXX	XXX									XXX	XXX
5. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX								XXX	XXX
6. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							XXX	XXX
7. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						XXX	XXX
8. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					XXX	XXX
9. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX
10. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	XXX
11. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 3N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 3O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 3P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 3R - Section 1 - Product Liability - Occurrence

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 3R - Section 2 - Product Liability - Claims-Made

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 3S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 3T - Warranty

**N O N E**



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4A - HOMEOWNERS/FAROWNERS**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	BULK AND IBNR RESERVES ON NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
1. Prior	838	1,288	874	36	(39)	401	(10)		(132)	
2. 2012	2,093	2,144	950	(41)	117	420	89	(352)	(140)	
3. 2013	XXX	9,630	2,247	464	(7)	263	26	(104)	(534)	23
4. 2014	XXX	XXX	9,498	1,225	271	(913)	(362)	(442)	(503)	33
5. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	9,661	572	(798)	(1,115)	(1,011)	(819)	
6. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	7,431	399	(3,041)	(1,479)	(682)	
7. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	20,361	(5,272)	(3,004)	1,501	
8. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	19,870	(6,214)	(2,047)	828
9. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	(852)	(3,959)	828
10. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	21,023	3,312
11. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	77,835

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL**

1. Prior	42,065	17,242	7,336	1,013	(881)	(947)	287	206		735
2. 2012	94,213	30,683	9,255	(731)	2,113	(2,227)	(1,941)	(1,907)		
3. 2013	XXX	86,166	25,021	3,404	(1,147)	(3,727)	(4,924)	(1,701)	(244)	
4. 2014	XXX	XXX	74,343	21,531	3,254	(8,297)	(6,098)	(5,621)	(999)	
5. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	80,593	22,031	(9,065)	(15,605)	(7,629)	(2,996)	(2,206)
6. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	84,799	23,160	(18,617)	(12,603)	(7,989)	(5,147)
7. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	134,914	27,629	(18,120)	(10,741)	(11,205)
8. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	143,783	25,387	(14,603)	(16,370)
9. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	147,484	31,029	(16,223)
10. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	146,456	17,007
11. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	133,399

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL**

1. Prior	.6	.3	.2							
2. 2012	.17	.7	.3							
3. 2013	XXX	.17	.9	.1						
4. 2014	XXX	XXX	.26	.7	.1					
5. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	.27	.6					
6. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	.24		(.1)			(.1)
7. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	.4	.1			(.2)
8. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	.3			(.4)
9. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	.1		(.4)
10. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	.2	.2
11. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	.25

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION  
(EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)**

1. Prior										
2. 2012	.75									
3. 2013	XXX	.78	.45							
4. 2014	XXX	XXX	.45	.25						
5. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	.44	.25					
6. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	.44	.9				
7. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	.60				
8. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	.49			
9. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	.69		
10. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	.69	
11. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	.54

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4E - COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL**

1. Prior										
2. 2012										
3. 2013	XXX									
4. 2014	XXX	XXX								
5. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**NONE**

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4F - SECTION 1 - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	BULK AND IBNR RESERVES ON NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
1. Prior										
2. 2012										
3. 2013	XXX									
4. 2014	XXX	XXX								
5. 2015	XXX	XXX	XX							
6. 2016	XXX	XXX	XX	XX						
7. 2017	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**NONE**

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4F - SECTION 2 - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE**

1. Prior										
2. 2012										
3. 2013	XXX									
4. 2014	XXX	XXX								
5. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2016	XXX	XXX	XX	XX						
7. 2017	XXX	XXX	XX	XX	XX					
8. 2018	XXX	XXX	XX	XX	XX	XX				
9. 2019	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XXX	XX	XX			
10. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX

**NONE**

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4G - SPECIAL LIABILITY (OCEAN MARINE, AIRCRAFT (ALL PERILS), BOILER AND MACHINERY)**

1. Prior		22	3							
2. 2012	351	51	3							
3. 2013	XXX	290	68				30	97		
4. 2014	XXX	XXX	280	62			(8)			
5. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	298	59		(8)	(14)		
6. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	288		52	(11)	79	
7. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		302	59	49	(39)
8. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	340	167	
9. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX	587	109
10. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX	XXX	921
11. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX	XXX	1,021

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4H - SECTION 1 - OTHER LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE**

1. Prior	5,682	4,614	2,370	1,075	165	303		(81)		
2. 2012	10,100	4,194	1,896	1,383	987	304		(161)		
3. 2013	XXX	12,166	3,003	1,536	1,480	304	447	(242)	(55)	
4. 2014	XXX	XXX	8,533	2,150	1,645	(152)	149	(242)	(274)	
5. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	9,217	2,303	2,126	(149)	(1,699)	(493)	
6. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	9,868	2,734		(81)	(657)	(302)
7. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	9,568	1,937	(2,750)	(1,315)	(1,409)
8. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	12,517	3,639	(2,136)	(805)
9. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	9,704	(876)	(4,327)
10. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	11,282	1,006
11. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	15,899

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4H - SECTION 2 - OTHER LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE**

1. Prior										
2. 2012										
3. 2013	XXX									
4. 2014	XXX	XXX								
5. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2016	XXX	XXX	XX	XX						
7. 2017	XXX	XXX	XX	XX	XX					
8. 2018	XXX	XXX	XX	XX	XX	XX				
9. 2019	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XXX	XX	XX			
10. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX

**NONE**

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 4I - SPECIAL PROPERTY (FIRE, ALLIED LINES, INLAND MARINE,  
 EARTHQUAKE, BURGLARY, AND THEFT)**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	BULK AND IBNR RESERVES ON NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,869	929	470
2. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,723	104
3. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,035

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4J - AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE**

1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	7,599	1,718	748
2. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	13,513	571
3. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	11,602

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4K - FIDELITY/SURETY**

1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
2. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
3. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX

**NONE**

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4L - OTHER (INCLUDING CREDIT, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH)**

1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
2. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
3. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX

**NONE**

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4M - INTERNATIONAL**

1. Prior										
2. 2012										
3. 2013	XXX									
4. 2014	XXX	XXX								
5. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 4N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 4O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 4P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 4R - Section 1 - Products Liability - Occurrence

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 4R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 4S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 4T - Warranty

**N O N E**

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE P - PART 5A - HOMEOWNERS/FARMOWNERS**

**SECTION 1**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS CLOSED WITH LOSS PAYMENT DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
1. Prior	6,130	648	258	176	63	23	20	12	4	2
2. 2012	24,851	30,351	30,861	31,029	31,097	31,125	31,144	31,154	31,156	31,156
3. 2013	XXX	16,724	20,360	20,754	20,880	20,913	20,933	20,946	20,957	20,959
4. 2014	XXX	XXX	19,226	24,022	24,467	24,598	24,660	24,692	24,715	24,724
5. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	34,292	40,697	41,338	41,550	41,674	41,753	41,789
6. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	25,920	32,218	33,036	33,334	33,452	33,529
7. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	34,725	42,196	43,157	43,592	43,766
8. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	31,544	38,220	38,863	39,088
9. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	24,877	31,294	32,187
10. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	27,976	34,967
11. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	24,911

**SECTION 2**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	NUMBER OF CLAIMS OUTSTANDING DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
1. Prior	906	430	224	95	46	30	20	12	9	6
2. 2012	4,777	596	212	91	45	28	10	8	5	4
3. 2013	XXX	3,647	500	187	82	44	20	20	9	7
4. 2014	XXX	XXX	4,552	566	216	100	39	26	9	8
5. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	5,576	726	297	124	62	33	14
6. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5,333	786	290	112	71	39
7. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6,428	903	396	212	78
8. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5,715	730	240	125
9. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5,184	730	282
10. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5,906	835
11. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5,920

**SECTION 3**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS REPORTED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
1. Prior	3,040	474	204	140	62	30	21	16	7	1
2. 2012	37,069	39,860	40,159	40,272	40,324	40,344	40,354	40,365	40,368	40,369
3. 2013	XXX	27,610	29,357	29,619	29,697	29,715	29,734	29,753	29,761	29,762
4. 2014	XXX	XXX	32,769	35,088	35,335	35,421	35,458	35,486	35,499	35,511
5. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	52,344	55,756	56,183	56,331	56,439	56,509	56,533
6. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	42,700	46,307	46,859	47,096	47,213	47,279
7. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	57,961	62,222	63,000	63,436	63,540
8. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	49,798	53,690	54,096	54,273
9. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	41,089	44,923	45,574
10. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	45,357	48,991
11. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	42,053

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 5B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL**  
**SECTION 1**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS CLOSED WITH LOSS PAYMENT DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
1. Prior	22,436	3,535	1,309	579	202	122	72	28	7	3
2. 2012	46,230	63,812	66,274	67,156	67,451	67,564	67,616	67,638	67,645	67,648
3. 2013	XXX	46,645	63,606	66,164	66,955	67,210	67,319	67,380	67,393	67,397
4. 2014	XXX	XXX	46,152	63,663	66,149	66,986	67,241	67,378	67,426	67,448
5. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	48,993	68,242	71,190	72,071	72,393	72,545	72,600
6. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	50,973	71,130	74,160	75,041	75,355	75,492
7. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	50,348	71,126	74,300	75,282	75,664
8. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	48,073	67,879	70,979	71,941
9. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	44,300	61,188	63,845
10. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	25,249	34,488
11. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	25,110

**SECTION 2**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	NUMBER OF CLAIMS OUTSTANDING DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
1. Prior	6,916	2,731	1,234	536	285	146	88	48	31	28
2. 2012	23,773	4,373	1,562	582	262	118	53	24	16	13
3. 2013	XXX	23,650	4,283	1,386	546	250	110	41	24	14
4. 2014	XXX	XXX	24,316	4,330	1,503	576	255	105	46	22
5. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	26,305	4,854	1,682	682	282	118	55
6. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	27,748	5,038	1,690	662	308	142
7. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	28,807	5,504	1,957	821	370
8. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	27,765	5,339	1,987	905
9. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	23,402	4,710	1,978
10. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	13,261	3,016
11. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	18,369

**SECTION 3**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS REPORTED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
1. Prior	6,568	997	365	146	57	79	65	9	1	15
2. 2012	87,147	92,952	93,572	93,791	93,883	93,908	93,923	93,935	93,942	93,942
3. 2013	XXX	87,778	93,029	93,671	93,892	93,971	93,999	94,020	94,023	94,020
4. 2014	XXX	XXX	88,149	93,533	94,225	94,469	94,545	94,586	94,600	94,601
5. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	93,781	100,022	100,869	101,140	101,226	101,264	101,274
6. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	98,311	105,061	105,857	106,102	106,183	106,208
7. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	99,228	106,657	107,608	107,888	107,964
8. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	94,938	102,081	103,015	103,309
9. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	86,744	93,036	93,875
10. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	49,941	53,503
11. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	55,316

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 5C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL**  
**SECTION 1**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS CLOSED WITH LOSS PAYMENT DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
1. Prior	10	2	2			1				
2. 2012	8	13	15	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
3. 2013	XXX	12	18	19	18	18	18	18	18	18
4. 2014	XXX	XXX	10	15	16	17	18	18	18	18
5. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	13	21	21	21	21	21	21
6. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	13	22	25	25	25	25
7. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	10	14	15	15	15
8. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	9	12	13	13
9. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	7	10	11
10. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6	6
11. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1

**SECTION 2**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	NUMBER OF CLAIMS OUTSTANDING DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
1. Prior	4	1	1	1	1					
2. 2012	8	3	1							
3. 2013	XXX	6	1							
4. 2014	XXX	XXX	9	4	2	1				
5. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	7	1					
6. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	8	3				
7. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4	2			
8. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6	1		
9. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3		
10. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4	2
11. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1

**SECTION 3**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS REPORTED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
1. Prior	7		2							
2. 2012	20	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
3. 2013	XXX	25	28	28	27	27	27	27	27	27
4. 2014	XXX	XXX	25	28	27	27	27	27	27	27
5. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	31	38	37	37	37	37	37
6. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	26	33	33	33	33	33
7. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	19	24	26	26	26
8. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	21	23	23	23
9. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	18	20	21
10. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	13	11
11. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE P - PART 5D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION  
(EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)**

**SECTION 1**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS CLOSED WITH LOSS PAYMENT DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
1. Prior	1	4	2							
2. 2012	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. 2013	XXX									
4. 2014	XXX	XXX		1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		1	1	1
9. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**SECTION 2**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	NUMBER OF CLAIMS OUTSTANDING DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
1. Prior	6	2								
2. 2012										
3. 2013	XXX									
4. 2014	XXX	XXX	1							
5. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1			
9. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1

**SECTION 3**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS REPORTED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
1. Prior										
2. 2012	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3. 2013	XXX									
4. 2014	XXX	XXX	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1	1	1	1
9. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		1	1
10. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1



Schedule P - Part 5E - Commercial Multiple Peril - Section 1

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 5E - Commercial Multiple Peril - Section 2

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 5E - Commercial Multiple Peril - Section 3

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence - Section 1A

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence - Section 2A

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence - Section 3A

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made - Section 3B

**N O N E**

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 5H - OTHER LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE**

**SECTION 1A**

Years in Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS CLOSED WITH LOSS PAYMENT DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
1. Prior	32	54	13	23	6	1	1	(23)		
2. 2012	2	22	32	42	46	47	47	47	47	47
3. 2013	XXX	5	13	25	35	42	46	50	51	51
4. 2014	XXX	XXX	7	31	48	54	65	67	67	69
5. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	24	50	67	79	91	96	98
6. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6	26	45	57	62	62
7. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3	31	49	66	80
8. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	8	26	38	49
9. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5	21	41
10. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	8	18
11. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	9

**SECTION 2A**

Years in Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	NUMBER OF CLAIMS OUTSTANDING DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
1. Prior	156	114	94	74	58	56	53	2	2	1
2. 2012	58	43	38	21	7	1		1	1	1
3. 2013	XXX	48	45	30	17	14	10	5	4	4
4. 2014	XXX	XXX	49	46	25	21	7	3	4	1
5. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	64	59	46	24	12	3	1
6. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	69	62	51	23	15	11
7. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	50	57	52	33	18
8. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	51	58	50	41
9. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	65	74	66
10. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	40	70
11. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	55

**SECTION 3A**

Years in Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS REPORTED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
1. Prior	98	73	33	21	11	4	3	4		
2. 2012	78	108	126	134	137	138	139	140	140	140
3. 2013	XXX	67	100	116	130	138	141	141	143	143
4. 2014	XXX	XXX	85	127	157	170	177	178	180	180
5. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	119	174	206	222	229	231	232
6. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	91	135	167	186	196	198
7. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	67	130	164	180	186
8. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	77	130	155	172
9. 2019	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	89	146	184
10. 2020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	62	127
11. 2021	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	81

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 3B

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Occurrence - Section 1A

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Occurrence - Section 2A

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Occurrence - Section 3A

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 3B

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 5T - Warranty - Section 1

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 5T - Warranty - Section 2

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 5T - Warranty - Section 3

**NONE**

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 6C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL**  
**SECTION 1**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	
1. Prior.....											
2. 2012.....	328	328	328	328	328	328	328	328	328	328	
3. 2013.....	XXX	302	302	302	302	302	302	302	302	302	
4. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	
5. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	
6. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	275	275	275	275	275	275	
7. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	265	265	265	265	265	
8. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	248	248	248	248	
9. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	282	282	282	
10. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	196	196	
11. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	172	
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	172
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)	328	302	285	279	275	265	248	282	196	172	XXX

**SECTION 2**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED CEDED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	
1. Prior.....											
2. 2012.....											
3. 2013.....	XXX										
4. 2014.....	XXX	XXX									
5. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX								
6. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
7. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
8. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
9. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
10. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
11. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)											XXX

**NONE**

**SCHEDULE P - PART 6D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION**  
**(EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)**  
**SECTION 1**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	
1. Prior.....											
2. 2012.....	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	
3. 2013.....	XXX	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	
4. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	
5. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	
6. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	62	62	62	62	62	62	
7. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	62	62	62	62	62	
8. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	62	62	62	62	
9. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	61	61	61	
10. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	59	59	
11. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	58	
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	58
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)	60	59	60	61	62	62	62	61	59	58	XXX

**SECTION 2**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED CEDED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	
1. Prior.....											
2. 2012.....											
3. 2013.....	XXX										
4. 2014.....	XXX	XXX									
5. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX								
6. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
7. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
8. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
9. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
10. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
11. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)											XXX

**NONE**

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY  
SCHEDULE P - PART 6E - COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL  
SECTION 1**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1 2012	2 2013	3 2014	4 2015	5 2016	6 2017	7 2018	8 2019	9 2020	10 2021	
1. Prior.....											
2. 2012.....											
3. 2013.....	XXX										
4. 2014.....	XXX	XXX									
5. 2015.....	XXX	XXX									
6. 2016.....	XXX	XXX									
7. 2017.....	XXX	XXX									
8. 2018.....	XXX	XXX									
9. 2019.....	XXX	XXX									
10. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
11. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)											XXX

**SECTION 2**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED CEDED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1 2012	2 2013	3 2014	4 2015	5 2016	6 2017	7 2018	8 2019	9 2020	10 2021	
1. Prior.....											
2. 2012.....											
3. 2013.....	XXX										
4. 2014.....	XXX	XXX									
5. 2015.....	XXX	XXX									
6. 2016.....	XXX	XXX									
7. 2017.....	XXX	XXX									
8. 2018.....	XXX	XXX									
9. 2019.....	XXX	XXX									
10. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
11. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)											XXX

**SCHEDULE P - PART 6H - OTHER LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE  
SECTION 1A**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1 2012	2 2013	3 2014	4 2015	5 2016	6 2017	7 2018	8 2019	9 2020	10 2021	
1. Prior.....											
2. 2012.....	39,854	39,854	39,854	39,854	39,854	39,854	39,854	39,854	39,854	39,854	
3. 2013.....	XXX	42,427	42,427	42,427	42,427	42,427	42,427	42,427	42,427	42,427	
4. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	47,958	47,958	47,958	47,958	47,958	47,958	47,958	47,958	
5. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	51,915	51,915	51,915	51,915	51,915	51,915	51,915	
6. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	55,768	55,768	55,768	55,768	55,768	55,768	
7. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	62,102	62,102	62,102	62,102	62,102	
8. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	67,829	67,829	67,829	67,829	
9. 2019.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	70,089	70,089	70,089	
10. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	71,293	71,293	
11. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	71,591	71,591
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	71,591
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)	39,854	42,427	47,958	51,915	55,768	62,102	67,829	70,089	71,293	71,591	XXX

**SECTION 2A**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED CEDED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1 2012	2 2013	3 2014	4 2015	5 2016	6 2017	7 2018	8 2019	9 2020	10 2021	
1. Prior.....											
2. 2012.....											
3. 2013.....	XXX										
4. 2014.....	XXX	XXX									
5. 2015.....	XXX	XXX									
6. 2016.....	XXX	XXX									
7. 2017.....	XXX	XXX									
8. 2018.....	XXX	XXX									
9. 2019.....	XXX	XXX									
10. 2020.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
11. 2021.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)											XXX

Schedule P - Part 6H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 6H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 6M - International - Section 1

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 6M - International - Section 2

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 6N- Reinsurance A - Nonproportional Assumed Property - Section 1

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 6N- Reinsurance A - Nonproportional Assumed Property - Section 2

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 6O - Reinsurance B - Nonproportional Liability - Section 1

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 6O - Reinsurance B - Nonproportional Assumed Liability - Section 2

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 6R - Products Liability - Occurrence - Section 1A

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 6R - Products Liability - Occurrence - Section 2A

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 6R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 6R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 7A - Section 1 - Primary Loss Sensitive Contracts

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 7A - Section 2 - Primary Loss Sensitive Contracts

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 7A - Section 3 - Primary Loss Sensitive Contracts

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 7A - Section 4 - Primary Loss Sensitive Contracts

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 7A - Section 5 - Primary Loss Sensitive Contracts

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 1 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 2 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 3 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 4 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 5 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 6 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 7 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts

**NONE**

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

**SCHEDULE P INTERROGATORIES**

1. The following questions relate to yet-to-be-issued Extended Reporting Endorsements (EREs) arising from Death, Disability, or Retirement (DDR) provisions in Medical Professional Liability Claims Made insurance policies. EREs provided for reasons other than DDR are not to be included.
- 1.1 Does the company issue Medical Professional Liability Claims Made insurance policies that provide tail (also known as an extended reporting endorsement, or "ERE") benefits in the event of Death, Disability, or Retirement (DDR) at a reduced charge or at no additional cost? ..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]  
If the answer to question 1.1 is "no", leave the following questions blank. If the answer to question 1.1 is "yes", please answer the following questions:
- 1.2 What is the total amount of the reserve for that provision (DDR Reserve), as reported, explicitly or not, elsewhere in this statement (in dollars)? ..... \$ .....
- 1.3 Does the company report any DDR reserve as Unearned Premium Reserve per SSAP #65? ..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]
- 1.4 Does the company report any DDR reserve as loss or loss adjustment expense reserve? ..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]
- 1.5 If the company reports DDR reserve as Unearned Premium Reserve, does that amount match the figure on the Underwriting and Investment Exhibit, Part 1A - Recapitulation of all Premiums (Page 7) Column 2, Lines 11.1 plus 11.2? ..... Yes [ ] No [ ] N/A [ X ]
- 1.6 If the company reports DDR reserve as loss or loss adjustment expense reserve, please complete the following table corresponding to where these reserves are reported in Schedule P:

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	DDR Reserve Included in Schedule P, Part 1F, Medical Professional Liability Column 24: Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	
	1 Section 1: Occurrence	2 Section 2: Claims-Made
1.601 Prior .....		
1.602 2012 .....		
1.603 2013 .....		
1.604 2014 .....		
1.605 2015 .....		
1.606 2016 .....		
1.607 2017 .....		
1.608 2018 .....		
1.609 2019 .....		
1.610 2020 .....		
1.611 2021 .....		
1.612 Totals		

2. The definition of allocated loss adjustment expenses (ALAE) and, therefore, unallocated loss adjustment expenses (ULAE) was changed effective January 1, 1998. This change in definition applies to both paid and unpaid expenses. Are these expenses (now reported as "Defense and Cost Containment" and "Adjusting and Other" ) reported in compliance with these definitions in this statement? ..... Yes [ X ] No [ ]
3. The Adjusting and Other expense payments and reserves should be allocated to the years in which the losses were incurred based on the number of claims reported, closed and outstanding in those years. When allocating Adjusting and Other expense between companies in a group or a pool, the Adjusting and Other expense should be allocated in the same percentage used for the loss amounts and the claim counts. For reinsurers, Adjusting and Other expense assumed should be reported according to the reinsurance contract. For Adjusting and Other expense incurred by reinsurers, or in those situations where suitable claim count information is not available, Adjusting and Other expense should be allocated by a reasonable method determined by the company and described in Interrogatory 7, below. Are they so reported in this Statement? ..... Yes [ X ] No [ ]
4. Do any lines in Schedule P include reserves that are reported gross of any discount to present value of future payments, and that are reported net of such discounts on Page 10? ..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]

If yes, proper disclosure must be made in the Notes to Financial Statements, as specified in the Instructions. Also, the discounts must be reported in Schedule P - Part 1, Columns 32 and 33. Schedule P must be completed gross of non-tabular discounting. Work papers relating to discount calculations must be available for examination upon request.  
Discounting is allowed only if expressly permitted by the state insurance department to which this Annual Statement is being filed.

5. What were the net premiums in force at the end of the year for:  
(in thousands of dollars)
 

5.1 Fidelity .....
5.2 Surety .....

6. Claim count information is reported per claim or per claimant (Indicate which) ..... per claimant.....  
If not the same in all years, explain in Interrogatory 7.
- 7.1 The information provided in Schedule P will be used by many persons to estimate the adequacy of the current loss and expense reserves, among other things. Are there any especially significant events, coverage, retention or accounting changes that have occurred that must be considered when making such analyses? ..... Yes [ X ] No [ ]

7.2 (An extended statement may be attached.)  
The 2017 accident year activity reflects significant catastrophe losses incurred, in particular from Hurricane Harvey, Hurricane Irma and the California wildfires. As of December 31, 2021, net losses incurred from Hurricane Harvey and the California wildfires totaled \$90,825,557 and \$22,436,794, respectively. The latest figures reflect favorable development of \$0.1 million and \$2.2 million during the year for Hurricane Harvey and the California wildfires, respectively. Through December 31, 2021, net incurred losses for Hurricane Irma developed adversely by approximately \$8.4 million to \$64,005,385 including \$258,930 of paid and outstanding losses ceded to the Florida Hurricane Catastrophe Fund. As of December 31, 2021, outstanding losses for these events totals \$0.6 million. The 2021 accident year reflects significant catastrophe losses incurred related to Winter Storm Uri and subsequent freeze event in Texas as well as Hurricane Ida, driving net incurred losses of \$83,473,964 and \$25,561,560, respectively. Additionally, Colorado wildfires occurring in December 2021 resulted in \$40.0M in outstanding losses recorded as of December 31, 2021. ....



**SCHEDULE T - PART 2**  
**INTERSTATE COMPACT - EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS WRITTEN**

Allocated by States and Territories

States, Etc.	Direct Business Only					Totals
	1 Life (Group and Individual)	2 Annuities (Group and Individual)	3 Disability Income (Group and Individual)	4 Long-Term Care (Group and Individual)	5 Deposit-Type Contracts	
1. Alabama	AL					
2. Alaska	AK					
3. Arizona	AZ					
4. Arkansas	AR					
5. California	CA					
6. Colorado	CO					
7. Connecticut	CT					
8. Delaware	DE					
9. District of Columbia	DC					
10. Florida	FL					
11. Georgia	GA					
12. Hawaii	HI					
13. Idaho	ID					
14. Illinois	IL					
15. Indiana	IN					
16. Iowa	IA					
17. Kansas	KS					
18. Kentucky	KY					
19. Louisiana	LA					
20. Maine	ME					
21. Maryland	MD					
22. Massachusetts	MA					
23. Michigan	MI					
24. Minnesota	MN					
25. Mississippi	MS					
26. Missouri	MO					
27. Montana	MT					
28. Nebraska	NE					
29. Nevada	NV					
30. New Hampshire	NH					
31. New Jersey	NJ					
32. New Mexico	NM					
33. New York	NY					
34. North Carolina	NC					
35. North Dakota	ND					
36. Ohio	OH					
37. Oklahoma	OK					
38. Oregon	OR					
39. Pennsylvania	PA					
40. Rhode Island	RI					
41. South Carolina	SC					
42. South Dakota	SD					
43. Tennessee	TN					
44. Texas	TX					
45. Utah	UT					
46. Vermont	VT					
47. Virginia	VA					
48. Washington	WA					
49. West Virginia	WV					
50. Wisconsin	WI					
51. Wyoming	WY					
52. American Samoa	AS					
53. Guam	GU					
54. Puerto Rico	PR					
55. U.S. Virgin Islands	VI					
56. Northern Mariana Islands	MP					
57. Canada	CAN					
58. Aggregate Other Alien	OT					
59. Total						

**NONE**







**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY  
SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES INTERROGATORIES**

The following supplemental reports are required to be filed as part of your statement filing unless specifically waived by the domiciliary state. However, in the event that your domiciliary state waives the filing requirement, your response of **WAIVED** to the specific interrogatory will be accepted in lieu of filing a "NONE" report and a bar code will be printed below. If the supplement is required of your company but is not being filed for whatever reason enter **SEE EXPLANATION** and provide an explanation following the interrogatory questions.

**MARCH FILING**

- |   |           |
|---|-----------|
| 1. Will an actuarial opinion be filed by March 1? .....   | Responses |
| 2. Will the Supplemental Compensation Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile by March 1? .....                   | YES       |
| 3. Will the confidential Risk-based Capital Report be filed with the NAIC by March 1? .....                           | YES       |
| 4. Will the confidential Risk-based Capital Report be filed with the state of domicile, if required by March 1? ..... | YES       |

**APRIL FILING**

- |  |     |
|--|-----|
| 5. Will the Insurance Expense Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? ..... | YES |
| 6. Will Management's Discussion and Analysis be filed by April 1? .....                                  | YES |
| 7. Will the Supplemental Investment Risk Interrogatories be filed by April 1? .....                      | YES |

**MAY FILING**

- |  |     |
|--|-----|
| 8. Will this company be included in a combined annual statement which is filed with the NAIC by May 1? ..... | YES |
|--|-----|

**JUNE FILING**

- |  |     |
|--|-----|
| 9. Will an audited financial report be filed by June 1? .....  | YES |
| 10. Will Accountant's Letter of Qualifications be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by June 1? ..... | YES |

The following supplemental reports are required to be filed as part of your annual statement filing **if your company is engaged in the type of business covered by the supplement. However, in the event that your company does not transact the type of business for which the special report must be filed, your response of NO to the specific interrogatory will be accepted in lieu of filing a "NONE" report and a bar code will be printed below.** If the supplement is required of your company but is not being filed for whatever reason enter **SEE EXPLANATION** and provide an explanation following the interrogatory questions.

**MARCH FILING**

- |  |     |
|--|-----|
| 11. Will Schedule SIS (Stockholder Information Supplement) be filed with the state of domicile by March 1? .....   | NO  |
| 12. Will the Financial Guaranty Insurance Exhibit be filed by March 1? .....   | NO  |
| 13. Will the Medicare Supplement Insurance Experience Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? .....   | NO  |
| 14. Will Supplement A to Schedule T (Medical Professional Liability Supplement) be filed by March 1? .....   | NO  |
| 15. Will the Trusteed Surplus Statement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? .....   | NO  |
| 16. Will the Premiums Attributed to Protected Cells Exhibit be filed by March 1? .....   | NO  |
| 17. Will the Reinsurance Summary Supplemental Filing for General Interrogatory 9 be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? .....  | NO  |
| 18. Will the Medicare Part D Coverage Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? .....  | NO  |
| 19. Will the confidential Actuarial Opinion Summary be filed with the state of domicile, if required, by March 15 (or the date otherwise specified)? .....   | YES |
| 20. Will the Reinsurance Attestation Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? .....   | YES |
| 21. Will the Exceptions to the Reinsurance Attestation Supplement be filed with the state of domicile by March 1? .....  | NO  |
| 22. Will the Bail Bond Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? .....   | NO  |
| 23. Will the Director and Officer Insurance Coverage Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? .....   | NO  |
| 24. Will an approval from the reporting entity's state of domicile for relief related to the five-year rotation requirement for lead audit partner be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1? ..... | NO  |
| 25. Will an approval from the reporting entity's state of domicile for relief related to the one-year cooling off period for independent CPA be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1? .....       | NO  |
| 26. Will an approval from the reporting entity's state of domicile for relief related to the Requirements for Audit Committees be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1? .....                     | NO  |
| 27. Will the Supplemental Schedule for Reinsurance Counterparty Reporting Exception - Asbestos and Pollution Contracts be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? .....                  | NO  |

**APRIL FILING**

- |  |    |
|--|----|
| 28. Will the Credit Insurance Experience Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....  | NO |
| 29. Will the Long-term Care Experience Reporting Forms be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....  | NO |
| 30. Will the Accident and Health Policy Experience Exhibit be filed by April 1? .....  | NO |
| 31. Will the Supplemental Health Care Exhibit (Parts 1, 2 and 3) be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....                                      | NO |
| 32. Will the regulator only (non-public) Supplemental Health Care Exhibit's Expense Allocation Report be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? ..... | NO |
| 33. Will the Cybersecurity and Identity Theft Insurance Coverage Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....                           | NO |
| 34. Will the Life, Health & Annuity Guaranty Association Assessable Premium Exhibit - Parts 1 and 2 be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....   | NO |
| 35. Will the Private Flood Insurance Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....   | NO |
| 36. Will the Mortgage Guaranty Insurance Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....  | NO |








**AUGUST FILING**

- |  |     |
|--|-----|
| 37. Will Management's Report of Internal Control Over Financial Reporting be filed with the state of domicile by August 1? ..... | YES |
|--|-----|

**Explanations:**

- |     |  |
|-----|--|
| 11. |  |
| 12. |  |
| 13. |  |
| 14. |  |
| 15. |  |
| 16. |  |
| 17. |  |
| 18. |  |
| 21. |  |
| 22. |  |
| 23. |  |
| 24. |  |
| 25. |  |
| 26. |  |
| 27. |  |
| 28. |  |
| 29. |  |
| 30. |  |
| 31. |  |
| 32. |  |
| 33. |  |
| 34. |  |
| 35. |  |
| 36. |  |

**Bar Codes:**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 11. SIS Stockholder Information Supplement [Document Identifier 420]           |  |
| 12. Financial Guaranty Insurance Exhibit [Document Identifier 240]             |  |
| 13. Medicare Supplement Insurance Experience Exhibit [Document Identifier 360] |  |
| 14. Supplement A to Schedule T [Document Identifier 455]                       |  |
| 15. Trusteed Surplus Statement [Document Identifier 490]                       |  |
| 16. Premiums Attributed to Protected Cells Exhibit [Document Identifier 385]   |  |
| 17. Reinsurance Summary Supplemental Filing [Document Identifier 401]          |  |

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY  
**SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES INTERROGATORIES**

18. Medicare Part D Coverage Supplement [Document Identifier 365]



21. Exceptions to the Reinsurance Attestation Supplement [Document Identifier 400]



22. Bail Bond Supplement [Document Identifier 500]



23. Director and Officer Insurance Coverage Supplement [Document Identifier 505]



24. Relief from the five-year rotation requirement for lead audit partner [Document Identifier 224]



25. Relief from the one-year cooling off period for independent CPA [Document Identifier 225]



26. Relief from the Requirements for Audit Committees [Document Identifier 226]



27. Reinsurance Counterparty Reporting Exception – Asbestos and Pollution Contracts [Document Identifier 555]



28. Credit Insurance Experience Exhibit [Document Identifier 230]



29. Long-Term Care Experience Reporting Forms [Document Identifier 306]



30. Accident and Health Policy Experience Exhibit [Document Identifier 210]



31. Supplemental Health Care Exhibit (Parts 1, 2 and 3) [Document Identifier 216]



32. Supplemental Health Care Exhibit's Expense Allocation Report [Document Identifier 217]



33. Cybersecurity and Identity Theft Insurance Coverage Supplement [Document Identifier 550]



34. Life, Health & Annuity Guaranty Association Assessable Premium Exhibit - Parts 1 and 2 [Document Identifier 290]



35. Private Flood Insurance Supplement [Document Identifier 560]



36. Will the Mortgage Guaranty Insurance Exhibit [Document Identifier 565]



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE AMICA MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

**OVERFLOW PAGE FOR WRITE-INS**

Additional Write-ins for Assets Line 25

	Current Year			Prior Year
	1 Assets	2 Nonadmitted Assets	3 Net Admitted Assets (Cols. 1 - 2)	4 Net Admitted Assets
2504. Travel advances .....	14,624	14,624		
2505. Postage inventory .....	288,098	288,098		
2506. Prepaid expenses .....	26,042,485	26,042,485		
2507. Prepaid pension contribution .....	775,934,100	523,446,298	252,487,802	237,169,396
2508. Pension overfunded asset .....	(252,487,802)		(252,487,802)	(237,169,396)
2509. Miscellaneous deposits .....	10,821,015	742,873	10,078,142	12,145,900
2510. Receivable for other surcharges .....	325,007		325,007	618,838
2511. Miscellaneous receivable .....	10,110,979		10,110,979	12,632,270
2512. Prepaid retirees' medical expense .....	41,772,294	41,772,294		
2597. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page	612,820,800	592,306,672	20,514,128	25,397,008

Additional Write-ins for Statement of Income Line 37

	1 Current Year	2 Prior Year
3704. Change in pension overfunded asset .....	(15,318,406)	29,318,709
3705. Change in retired life reserve overfunded asset .....	3,148,319	(4,883,451)
3706. Change in unfunded retired life benefit liability .....	(15,761)	(1,187,456)
3707. Change in retiree medical benefit liability .....	81,186,806	(16,937,132)
3708. Miscellaneous surplus adjustment .....	(3,884,527)	(406,366)
3797. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 37 from overflow page	65,116,431	5,904,304

Additional Write-ins for Exhibit of Nonadmitted Assets Line 25

	1 Current Year Total Nonadmitted Assets	2 Prior Year Total Nonadmitted Assets	3 Change in Total Nonadmitted Assets (Col. 2 - Col. 1)
2504. Prepaid pension contribution .....	523,446,298	538,764,704	15,318,406
2505. Miscellaneous deposits .....	742,873	532,671	(210,202)
2506. Amica Companies Supplemental Retirement Trust .....	16,443,864	41,522,382	25,078,518
2507. Prepaid retirees' medical expense .....	41,772,294		(41,772,294)
2597. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page	582,405,329	580,819,757	(1,585,572)